

---

# Contents

	Page
Introduction .....	VII

## MAPS

State Map .....	1
County Maps:	
1. Land in Farms by County: 1997 .....	2
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold by County: 1997 .....	3
3. Value of Crops Sold by County: 1997 .....	4
4. Farm Operators Reporting Principal Occupation as Farming by County: 1997 .....	5

## FIGURES

1. Profile of the State's Agriculture: 1997 .....	6
2. Percent of Farms and of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 .....	7
3. Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1969 to 1997 .....	7
4. Land Use: 1997 .....	8
5. Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 .....	8
6. Value of Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products Sold: 1997 .....	9
7. Production Expenses: 1997 .....	9

## TABLES

### CHAPTER 1. State Data

1. Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years .....	10
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987 .....	12
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987 .....	13
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1997 and 1992 .....	16
5. Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1997 and 1992 .....	17
6. Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992 .....	18
7. Land Use: 1997, 1992, and 1987 .....	19
8. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1997 and 1992 .....	20
9. Irrigation: 1997, 1992, and 1987 .....	20
10. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1997 and 1992 .....	21
11. Value of Land and Buildings: 1997, 1992, and 1987 .....	22
12. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992 .....	22
13. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992 .....	22
14. Petroleum Products Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987 .....	23
15. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997, 1992, and 1987 .....	23
16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1997, 1992, and 1987 .....	24
17. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992 .....	25
18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 .....	27
19. Selected Characteristics of Reservations and Abnormal Farms: 1997 and 1992 .....	28
20. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 .....	28
21. Layers, Pullets, and Pullet Chicks—Number Sold: 1997 and 1992 .....	29
22. Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Farms With Layers and Pullets 13 Weeks Old and Older: 1997 .....	29
23. Turkeys—Number Sold: 1997 .....	30
24. Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1997 and 1992 .....	30

	Page
25. Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1997 and 1992 .....	31
26. Cattle and Calves Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 .....	31
27. Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 .....	32
28. Beef Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 .....	32
29. Milk Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 .....	33
30. Cattle and Calves—Number Sold Per Farm by Sales: 1997 .....	33
31. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1997 and 1992 .....	34
32. Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1997 and 1992 .....	34
33. Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1997 and 1992 .....	35
34. Hogs and Pigs Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 .....	35
35. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1997 .....	35
36. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Litters Farrowed: 1997 .....	36
37. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992 .....	36
38. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Flock: 1997 .....	36
39. Ewes 1 Year Old or Older—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1997 .....	37
40. Other Livestock and Livestock Products—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992.....	37
41. Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1997 .....	38
42. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992 .....	39
43. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1997 and 1992 .....	39
44. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992 .....	40
45. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 .....	41
46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997 .....	42
47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997 .....	51
48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997 .....	60
49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997 .....	78
50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 .....	96
51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 .....	114
52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 .....	132

## **CHAPTER 2. County Data**

1. County Summary Highlights: 1997 .....	150
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992 .....	151
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992 .....	153
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm- Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992 .....	154
5. Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997 .....	156
6. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992 .....	157
7. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992 .....	159
8. Irrigation: 1997 and 1992 .....	160
9. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992 .....	161
10. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992 .....	162
11. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992 ..	163
12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992 .....	165
13. Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992 .....	170
14. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 .....	171
15. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992 .....	174
16. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 .....	175
17. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992 .....	176
18. Horses and Ponies—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 .....	177
19. Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 .....	177
20. Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 .....	177
21. Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 .....	177
22. Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 .....	177
23. Fish Sales: 1997 and 1992 .....	178
24. Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 .....	178
25. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 .....	180
26. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992.....	180
27. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1997 and 1992 .....	181

---

	Page
28. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992 .....	182
29. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992 .....	183
30. Land in Orchards: 1997 and 1992.....	188
31. Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992 .....	189
32. Berries Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992 .....	192
33. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992 .....	192
34. Other Crops: 1997 and 1992 .....	195
35. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1997 and 1992 .....	196
36. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1997 and 1992 .....	196
37. Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1997 and 1992 .....	196
38. Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992 .....	198
39. Farms With Grazing Permits: 1997 and 1992 .....	198

## **APPENDIXES**

A. General Explanation .....	A-1
B. American Indian Farm Operators .....	B-1
C. Statistical Methodology .....	C-1
D. Report Forms and Information Sheets .....	D-1
E. Conversion From the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification System to the 1997 North American Industry Classification System .....	E-1
F. Units of Weights, Measures, and Metric Conversion Factors .....	F-1

---

Index .....	Index 1
Publication Program .....	Inside back cover

**Table 1. Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	1997	1992	1987	1982	1978	1974	1969	1964
Farms ..... number..	5 473	5 336	4 870	4 595	4 310	3 020	3 896	4 864
Land in farms ..... acres..	1 439 071	1 588 843	1 721 521	1 957 501	1 988 282	2 118 976	2 058 087	2 354 454
Average size of farm ..... acres..	263	298	353	426	461	702	528	484
Estimated market value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	632 281	722 189	603 435	778 471	413 948	340 570	156 800	98 936
Average per acre ..... dollars..	2 405	2 425	1 707	1 826	897	485	297	205
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment <sup>1</sup> . \$1,000..	211 775	283 699	199 280	190 230	172 521	97 279	94 677	(NA)
Average per farm ..... dollars..	38 709	53 207	41 208	41 735	41 047	39 115	27 418	(NA)
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres .....	3 456	3 410	2 855	2 743	2 527	1 633	2 024	2 603
10 to 49 acres .....	1 417	1 342	1 401	1 261	1 211	872	1 281	1 594
50 to 179 acres .....	318	313	341	320	296	271	336	359
180 to 499 acres .....	139	133	128	126	146	127	140	168
500 to 999 acres .....	43	34	31	33	24	23	28	38
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	33	31	36	33	32	24	17	22
2,000 acres or more .....	67	73	78	79	74	70	70	80
Total cropland ..... farms..	4 882	4 735	4 170	3 836	3 565	2 485	3 089	3 631
acres..	292 107	293 371	327 396	346 113	333 262	351 627	379 766	370 896
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	4 594	4 472	3 837	3 538	3 299	2 265	2 750	3 422
acres..	100 094	136 431	152 719	155 960	158 639	151 433	178 657	167 497
Irrigated land ..... farms..	2 241	2 220	1 827	1 544	1 493	889	735	1 070
acres..	76 971	134 338	148 884	145 982	159 323	141 742	145 564	143 940
Market value of agricultural products sold <sup>2</sup> ..... \$1,000..	496 935	552 054	609 741	558 608	419 251	609 788	285 619	187 504
Average per farm ..... dollars..	90 798	103 458	125 203	121 569	97 274	201 917	73 311	38 549
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... \$1,000..	401 411	453 410	498 317	456 069	331 020	536 537	236 177	151 862
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... \$1,000..	95 524	98 644	111 424	102 539	88 230	73 237	49 364	35 558
Farms by value of sales <sup>3</sup> :								
Less than \$2,500 .....	1 638	1 790	1 402	1 454	1 398	983	1 731	2 602
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	743	754	674	706	688	466	628	686
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	797	715	745	653	672	428	493	594
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	989	863	911	788	675	870	891	834
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	535	484	476	397	350	233	209	190
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	323	291	287	237	233	190	94	127
\$100,000 to \$499,999 .....	334	326	278	266	209	87	64	48
\$500,000 or more .....	114	113	97	87	71			
Farms by type of organization:								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	4 583	4 425	4 035	3 852	3 614	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Partnership .....	328	379	404	351	326	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Corporation .....	497	456	370	352	326	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	65	76	61	40	44	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Operators by days worked off farm <sup>4</sup> :								
None .....	2 148	1 961	1 723	1 633	1 551	829	(NA)	(NA)
Any .....	2 827	2 864	2 728	2 534	2 495	1 449	2 494	2 726
200 days or more .....	1 566	1 487	1 476	1 371	1 351	889	1 452	2 256
Operators by principal occupation <sup>4</sup> :								
Farming .....	3 052	2 926	2 816	2 565	2 239	1 512	(NA)	(NA)
Other .....	2 421	2 410	2 054	2 030	2 071	1 290	(NA)	(NA)
Average age of operator <sup>4</sup> .... years..	55.0	53.8	53.0	52.7	52.7	55.4	53.1	51.0
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... \$1,000..	398 567	466 826	495 759	(NA)	(NA)	323 612	247 215	(NA)
Selected farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> :								
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... \$1,000..	6 471	7 856	15 230	17 581	12 930	10 859	11 564	4 237
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... \$1,000..	35 749	37 060	42 629	41 548	34 227	37 136	16 131	14 060
Commercial fertilizer <sup>5</sup> ..... \$1,000..	25 653	30 574	30 717	33 477	26 530	18 807	14 523	11 466
Petroleum products ..... \$1,000..	16 335	18 110	17 197	19 864	11 595	7 344	6 109	5 963
Hired farm labor ..... \$1,000..	150 682	178 788	193 230	146 277	131 217	88 464	84 455	57 345
Interest <sup>6</sup> ..... \$1,000..	13 964	14 051	22 930	17 771	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Agricultural chemicals <sup>5</sup> ..... \$1,000..	17 187	20 396	18 233	16 417	13 700	8 374	7 844	(NA)
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory .....	farms.. 829	874	1 003	1 040	839	580	831	1 540
number.. 181 732	191 230	211 045	241 969	218 901	227 461	232 663	218 442	
Beef cows .....	farms.. 625	655	724	784	659	453	(NA)	1 051
number.. 93 711	87 620	83 427	90 523	85 623	86 601	83 516	77 383	
Milk cows .....	farms.. 44	57	73	88	76	73	99	200
number.. 8 389	10 816	11 836	12 767	12 956	13 148	14 151	13 865	
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms.. 660	699	807	817	740	539	729	1 088
number.. 66 726	82 788	101 315	91 675	105 088	96 419	93 632	62 765	
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	farms.. 248	253	372	371	399	261	369	1 035
number.. 29 440	28 570	47 564	49 029	50 071	51 021	52 335	67 882	
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms.. 190	200	307	319	352	261	338	695
number.. 38 066	47 831	69 019	66 875	(D)	73 262	71 766	81 762	
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) <sup>7</sup> .....	farms.. 140	177	181	201	141	95	144	589
number.. 726 534	935 278	(D)	929 210	1 243 801	1 305 449	1 072 425	1 044 516	
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	farms.. 9	14	12	23	27	20	35	49
number.. 478 672	1 201 331	2 069 316	3 173 500	2 588 757	1 930 831	1 432 100	1 411 679	

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1. Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	1997	1992	1987	1982	1978	1974	1969	1964
<b>Selected crops harvested:</b>								
Sugarcane for sugar .....	farms..	13	31	79	188	328	(NA)	705
	acres..	31 483	62 915	7 934 234	89 696	99 065	(NA)	(NA)
	tons..	2 873 712	5 488 214	7 934 181	8 950 242	9 213 485	(NA)	110 803
Pineapples harvested .....	farms..	27	21	18	15	20	(NA)	10 740 597
	acres..	12 992	15 500	22 262	23 141	25 314	(NA)	76
	tons..	348 428	556 748	683 182	626 860	685 502	(NA)	38 415
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) <sup>5</sup> .....	farms..	657	602	710	746	751	532	574
	acres..	6 549	5 129	5 587	4 673	5 509	2 611	3 507
Land in orchards.....	farms..	2 786	2 537	2 128	1 825	1 438	982	1 198
	acres..	37 906	38 590	33 564	23 178	17 948	16 016	1 802
								12 766

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Data for 1974 and prior years include the value of forest products sold.

<sup>3</sup>Data for 1982 and prior years exclude abnormal farms.

<sup>4</sup>Data for 1974 apply only to individual or family operations (sole proprietorship) and partnerships.

<sup>5</sup>Data for 1964 to 1982 do not include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals include the cost of lime for 1969 to 1978.

<sup>6</sup>Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

<sup>7</sup>Data for 1969 to 1992 are for chickens 3 months old or older inventory; data for 1964 are for chickens 4 months old or older.

<sup>8</sup>Data for 1974 were from land area used.

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		1997	Percent of total in 1997	1992	1987
Total sales (see text) .....	farms..	5 473	100.0	5 336	4 870
Average per farm .....	\$1,000..	496 935	100.0	552 054	609 741
	dollars..	90 798	(X)	103 458	125 203
Value of sales:					
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	farms..	816	14.9	1 004	650
	\$1,000..	189	(Z)	235	166
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	farms..	822	15.0	786	752
	\$1,000..	1 336	.3	1 297	1 209
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	farms..	743	13.6	754	674
	\$1,000..	2 628	.5	2 657	2 419
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	farms..	797	14.6	715	745
	\$1,000..	5 635	1.1	4 904	5 310
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	farms..	764	14.0	698	685
	\$1,000..	10 658	2.1	9 791	9 590
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	farms..	225	4.1	165	226
	\$1,000..	4 890	1.0	3 638	4 988
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....	farms..	383	7.0	376	358
	\$1,000..	11 745	2.4	11 717	11 260
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	farms..	152	2.8	108	118
	\$1,000..	6 570	1.3	4 764	5 180
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	farms..	323	5.9	291	287
	\$1,000..	21 637	4.4	19 529	19 671
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	farms..	229	4.2	221	195
	\$1,000..	34 613	7.0	34 611	31 261
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	farms..	105	1.9	105	83
	\$1,000..	35 956	7.2	36 357	27 435
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	farms..	50	.9	49	36
	\$1,000..	32 451	6.5	33 468	25 551
\$1,000,000 or more .....	farms..	64	1.2	64	61
	\$1,000..	328 627	66.1	389 086	465 703
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	farms..	38	.7	34	(NA)
	\$1,000..	55 075	11.1	50 891	(NA)
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	farms..	10	.2	8	(NA)
	\$1,000..	36 176	7.3	29 937	(NA)
\$5,000,000 or more .....	farms..	16	.3	22	(NA)
	\$1,000..	237 377	47.8	308 259	(NA)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....	farms..	4 208	76.9	3 966	3 579
Average per farm .....	\$1,000..	401 411	80.8	453 410	498 317
Grains .....	farms..	—	—	—	—
Average per farm .....	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—
Corn for grain .....	farms..	—	—	—	—
Average per farm .....	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—
Wheat .....	farms..	—	—	—	—
Average per farm .....	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—
Soybeans .....	farms..	—	—	—	—
Average per farm .....	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—
Sorghum for grain .....	farms..	—	—	—	—
Average per farm .....	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—
Barley .....	farms..	—	—	—	—
Average per farm .....	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—
Oats .....	farms..	—	—	—	—
Average per farm .....	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—
Other grains .....	farms..	—	—	—	—
Average per farm .....	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—
Cotton and cottonseed .....	farms..	—	—	—	—
Average per farm .....	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—
Tobacco .....	farms..	—	—	—	—
Average per farm .....	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....	farms..	7	.1	9	7
Average per farm .....	\$1,000..	797	.2	248	630
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....	farms..	656	12.0	601	708
Average per farm .....	\$1,000..	33 702	6.8	29 540	25 790
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....	farms..	2 248	41.1	1 837	1 747
Average per farm .....	\$1,000..	174 573	35.1	158 769	157 332
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	farms..	1 428	26.1	1 580	1 139
Average per farm .....	\$1,000..	83 159	16.7	81 495	56 527
Other crops .....	farms..	432	7.9	455	497
Average per farm .....	\$1,000..	109 180	22.0	183 357	258 037
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....	farms..	1 054	19.3	1 040	1 201
Average per farm .....	\$1,000..	95 524	19.2	98 644	111 424
Poultry and poultry products .....	farms..	90	1.6	98	99
Average per farm .....	\$1,000..	17 999	3.6	21 197	21 009
Dairy products .....	farms..	16	.3	23	23
Average per farm .....	\$1,000..	29 058	5.8	31 570	31 299
Cattle and calves .....	farms..	660	12.1	699	807
Average per farm .....	\$1,000..	27 895	5.6	33 663	43 881
Hogs and pigs .....	farms..	190	3.5	200	307
Average per farm .....	\$1,000..	6 336	1.3	7 069	10 371
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....	farms..	54	1.0	41	27
Average per farm .....	\$1,000..	139	(Z)	110	105
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....	farms..	231	4.2	182	148
Average per farm .....	\$1,000..	14 097	2.8	5 035	4 759
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) <sup>1</sup> .....	farms..	525	9.6	435	(NA)
Average per farm .....	\$1,000..	4 586	.9	2 469	(NA)
	dollars..	8 735	(X)	5 675	(NA)
Value of sales:					
\$1 to \$499 .....	farms..	105	1.9	107	(NA)
	\$1,000..	20	(Z)	25	(NA)
\$500 to \$999 .....	farms..	63	1.2	66	(NA)
	\$1,000..	41	(Z)	44	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	farms..	218	4.0	164	(NA)
	\$1,000..	470	.1	385	(NA)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997	Percent of total in 1997	1992	1987
Total sales (see text)—Con.				
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) <sup>1</sup> —Con.				
Value of sales—Con.				
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	farms..	56	1.0	44
\$1,000..		388	.1	286
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	farms..	51	.9	31
\$1,000..		763	.2	445
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	farms..	18	.3	13
\$1,000..		629	.1	435
\$50,000 or more .....	farms..	14	.3	10
\$1,000..		2 275	.5	848

<sup>1</sup>Data for 1987 were not collected.

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)		
Total farm production expenses .....	farms..	5 471	(X)	5 336
	\$1,000..	(X)	398 567	466 826
Average per farm .....	dollars..	(X)	72 851	87 486
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		2 688	5 907	2 755
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		1 033	7 378	957
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....		881	13 615	802
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		319	11 457	294
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		206	14 990	187
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		175	27 014	170
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....		78	27 476	76
\$500,000 or more .....		91	290 730	95
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....		40	26 978	41
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....		28	42 163	25
\$2,500,000 or more .....		23	221 588	29
Livestock and poultry purchased .....	farms..	479	(X)	478
	\$1,000..	(X)	6 471	7 856
	percent of total..	(X)	1.6	1.7
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....		219	80	213
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		153	352	157
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		41	281	48
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....		26	408	43
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		14	463	13
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		10	691	18
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		11	1 691	10
\$250,000 or more .....		5	2 505	5
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....		3	(D)	2
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....		2	(D)	2
\$1,000,000 or more .....		—	—	1
Feed for livestock and poultry .....	farms..	845	(X)	921
	\$1,000..	(X)	35 749	37 060
	percent of total..	(X)	9.0	7.9
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....		436	151	469
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		247	477	256
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		51	359	42
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....		34	579	57
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		23	829	24
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		19	1 317	23
\$100,000 or more .....		35	32 036	50
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		11	1 889	16
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....		5	1 762	10
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....		10	6 346	14
\$1,000,000 or more .....		9	22 039	10
Commercially mixed formula feeds .....	farms..	468	(X)	371
	\$1,000..	(X)	22 850	22 286
	percent of total..	(X)	5.7	4.8
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....		253	86	171
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		117	238	80
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		29	202	26
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....		20	335	29
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		10	384	16
\$50,000 to \$79,999 .....		9	583	11
\$80,000 or more .....		30	21 022	38
\$80,000 to \$99,999 .....		3	248	6
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		6	971	5
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....		6	2 110	10
\$500,000 or more .....		15	17 693	17

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)		
Total farm production expenses—Con.				
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....	farms.. \$1,000.. percent of total..	1 508 (X) (X)	(X) 10 348 2.6	1 507 12 655 2.7
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499 .....		887	117	898
\$500 to \$999 .....		177	110	187
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		311	642	268
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		61	397	56
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....		40	555	52
\$25,000 or more .....		32	8 527	30
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		7	265	46
\$50,000 or more .....		25	8 262	35
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms.. \$1,000.. percent of total..	4 051 (X) (X)	(X) 25 653 6.4	4 028 30 574 6.5
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499 .....		1 861	396	1 914
\$500 to \$999 .....		732	471	680
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		1 099	2 257	1 028
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		173	1 151	200
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....		118	1 727	141
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		29	971	26
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		16	1 121	11
\$100,000 or more .....		23	17 558	25
Agricultural chemicals .....	farms.. \$1,000.. percent of total..	3 834 (X) (X)	(X) 17 187 4.3	3 853 20 396 4.4
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499 .....		2 218	449	2 218
\$500 to \$999 .....		647	418	600
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		713	1 428	783
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		123	799	123
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....		80	1 137	73
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		18	611	20
\$50,000 or more .....		35	12 344	13
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		20	1 357	29
\$100,000 or more .....		15	10 987	(NA)
Petroleum products .....	farms.. \$1,000.. percent of total..	5 055 (X) (X)	(X) 16 335 4.1	4 831 18 110 3.9
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....		3 382	1 066	3 326
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		1 360	2 868	1 209
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		169	1 118	146
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....		95	1 392	99
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		29	998	17
\$50,000 or more .....		20	8 893	26
Electricity .....	farms.. \$1,000.. percent of total..	2 067 (X) (X)	(X) 8 810 2.2	1 938 5 917 1.3
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499 .....		1 090	222	1 119
\$500 to \$999 .....		359	234	311
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		472	934	382
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		62	408	51
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....		54	827	40
\$25,000 or more .....		30	6 185	35
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		12	443	37
\$50,000 or more .....		18	5 742	(NA)
Hired farm labor .....	farms.. \$1,000.. percent of total..	1 652 (X) (X)	(X) 150 682 37.8	1 447 178 788 38.3
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....		451	176	382
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		452	1 092	395
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		164	1 175	129
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....		195	3 042	152
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		128	4 427	117
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		99	7 003	117
\$100,000 or more .....		163	133 768	107
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		87	12 935	129
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....		38	12 642	80
\$500,000 or more .....		38	108 192	(NA)
Contract labor .....	farms.. \$1,000.. percent of total..	679 (X) (X)	(X) 4 881 1.2	665 6 406 1.4
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....		195	84	203
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		289	712	297
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		91	622	103
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....		64	979	53
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		26	941	75
\$50,000 or more .....		14	1 543	24
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		8	594	15
\$100,000 or more .....		6	949	(NA)
				7

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)		
Total farm production expenses—Con.				
Repair and maintenance .....	farms..			
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	\$1,000..	4 020	(X)	3 872
percent of total..		(X)	31 918	34 231
		(X)	8.0	7.3
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....		2 179	778	2 229
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		1 382	2 739	1 243
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		254	1 571	187
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....		131	1 912	128
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		33	1 062	42
\$50,000 or more .....		41	23 857	43
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		19	1 297	15
\$100,000 or more .....		22	22 559	(NA)
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .....	farms..			
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	\$1,000..	738	(X)	775
percent of total..		(X)	2 718	4 395
		(X)	.7	.9
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....		408	159	417
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		237	502	269
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		48	323	48
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....		28	390	20
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		9	302	9
\$50,000 or more .....		8	1 042	12
Interest .....	farms..			
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	\$1,000..	1 036	(X)	1 048
percent of total..		(X)	13 964	14 051
		(X)	3.5	3.0
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....		248	103	249
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		403	972	385
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		148	1 041	186
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....		163	2 440	152
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		39	1 304	43
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		17	1 045	17
\$100,000 or more .....		18	7 059	16
Interest paid on debt:				
Secured by real estate .....	farms..			
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	\$1,000..	598	(X)	603
percent of total..		(X)	7 665	6 063
		(X)	1.9	1.3
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....		109	47	86
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		215	530	241
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		109	769	127
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....		120	1 787	107
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		27	893	25
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		8	509	8
\$100,000 or more .....		10	3 130	(NA)
Not secured by real estate .....	farms..			
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	\$1,000..	523	(X)	535
percent of total..		(X)	6 299	7 988
		(X)	1.6	1.7
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....		177	75	203
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		228	524	185
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		43	292	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....		45	648	42
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		14	486	18
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		8	477	9
\$100,000 or more .....		8	3 797	(NA)
Cash rent .....	farms..			
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	\$1,000..	1 620	(X)	1 583
percent of total..		(X)	11 923	15 249
		(X)	3.0	3.3
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499 .....		446	99	476
\$500 to \$999 .....		248	172	293
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		666	1 501	581
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		110	771	92
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....		84	1 281	70
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		32	1 160	31
\$50,000 or more .....		34	6 938	40
Property taxes paid .....	farms..			
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	\$1,000..	4 166	(X)	4 129
percent of total..		(X)	5 196	6 696
		(X)	1.3	1.4
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499 .....		2 249	418	2 334
\$500 to \$999 .....		868	610	831
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		898	1 634	830
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		88	611	67
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....		50	726	35
\$25,000 or more .....		13	1 197	32
All other farm production expenses.....	farms..			
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	\$1,000..	4 841	(X)	4 701
percent of total..		(X)	56 733	74 443
		(X)	14.2	15.9
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....		2 535	927	2 593
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		1 552	3 201	1 372
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		290	1 918	251
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....		207	3 163	241
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		112	3 962	86
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		64	4 597	74
\$100,000 or more .....		81	38 965	84
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		51	7 779	47
\$250,000 or more .....		30	31 187	(NA)
				(NA)

**Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997			1992		
	All farms	Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more	Farms with sales of less than \$10,000	All farms	Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more	Farms with sales of less than \$10,000
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) .....	5 473	2 295	3 178	5 336	2 077	3 259
farms..	98 368	102 772	-4 405	85 228	90 824	-5 596
\$1,000..	17 973	44 781	-1 386	15 972	43 728	-1 717
Average per farm .....						
Farms with net gains <sup>1</sup> .....	3 449	1 986	1 463	3 223	1 797	1 426
number..	132 843	129 539	3 304	105 335	102 326	3 008
\$1,000..	38 517	65 226	2 259	32 682	56 943	2 110
Average per farm .....						
Gain of—						
Less than \$1,000 .....	559	54	505	520	34	486
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1 055	254	801	1 058	240	818
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	547	390	157	492	370	122
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	715	715	—	576	576	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	278	278	—	280	280	—
\$50,000 or more .....	295	295	—	297	297	—
Farms with net losses .....	2 024	309	1 715	2 113	280	1 833
number..	34 476	26 767	7 709	20 107	11 503	8 605
\$1,000..	17 033	86 624	4 495	9 516	41 080	4 694
Average per farm .....						
Loss of—						
Less than \$1,000 .....	546	45	501	587	27	560
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	916	72	844	990	95	895
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	280	51	229	305	53	252
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	183	64	119	179	66	113
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	38	25	13	20	13	7
\$50,000 or more .....	61	52	9	32	26	6

<sup>1</sup>Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

**Table 5. Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms		Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more	
	Farms	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Government payments .....	1997..	116	625	74
	1992..	83	358	46
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	1997..	(X)	5 384	(X)
	1992..	(X)	4 314	(X)
1997 farms with receipts of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....		38	(D)	12
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		56	139	43
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		6	49	5
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....		8	118	7
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		7	235	6
\$50,000 or more .....		1	(D)	1
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs .....	1997..	—	—	—
	1992..	7	3	3
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	1997..	(X)	—	(X)
	1992..	(X)	465	(X)
Other farm-related income, gross before taxes and expenses <sup>2</sup> .....	1997..	415	4 170	181
	1992..	415	5 712	154
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	1997..	(X)	10 047	(X)
	1992..	(X)	13 765	(X)
1997 farms with receipts of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....		131	51	37
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		138	346	49
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		66	460	26
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....		47	686	36
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		21	720	21
\$50,000 or more .....		12	1 907	12
Customwork and other agricultural services .....	1997..	213	1 688	88
	1992..	218	1 917	75
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	1997..	(X)	7 923	(X)
	1992..	(X)	8 795	(X)
1997 farms with receipts of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....		67	30	16
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		61	172	18
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		36	253	12
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....		30	441	23
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		14	481	14
\$50,000 or more .....		5	312	5
Rental of farmland .....	1997..	140	2 063	65
	1992..	185	3 392	79
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	1997..	(X)	14 739	(X)
	1992..	(X)	18 336	(X)
1997 farms with receipts of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....		36	16	7
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		64	145	27
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		19	126	11
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....		11	151	10
\$25,000 or more .....		10	1 626	10
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products <sup>3</sup> .....	1997..	25	190	7
	1992..	31	318	7
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	1997..	(X)	7 589	(X)
	1992..	(X)	10 264	(X)
1997 farms with receipts of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....		5	(D)	—
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		11	(D)	3
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		4	24	—
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....		3	(D)	2
\$25,000 or more .....		2	(D)	2
Other farm-related income sources .....	1997..	67	229	36
	1992..	28	85	8
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	1997..	(X)	3 417	(X)
	1992..	(X)	3 032	(X)
1997 farms with receipts of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....		34	(D)	16
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		18	43	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		7	43	3
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....		6	71	4
\$25,000 or more .....		2	(D)	2

<sup>1</sup>Data are in whole dollars.

<sup>2</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>3</sup>Data for 1992 include Christmas trees and maple products.

**Table 6. Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

CCC loans	1997		1992	
	Farms	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
<b>Total</b> .....	-	-	<b>4</b>	<b>(D)</b>
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	(X)	-	(X)	(D)
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	-	-	2	(D)
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	-	-	1	(D)
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	-	-	-	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more .....	-	-	1	(D)
Corn .....	-	-	-	-
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	(X)	-	(X)	-
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	-	-	-	-
\$25,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-
Wheat .....	-	-	-	-
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	(X)	-	(X)	-
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	-	-	-	-
\$25,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-
Soybeans .....	-	-	-	-
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	(X)	-	(X)	-
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	-	-	-	-
\$25,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats .....	-	-	-	-
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	(X)	-	(X)	-
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	-	-	-	-
\$25,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-
Cotton .....	-	-	-	-
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	(X)	-	(X)	-
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	-	-	-	-
\$25,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed .....	-	-	-	-
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	(X)	-	(X)	-
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	-	-	-	-
\$25,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco <sup>2</sup> .....	-	-	<b>4</b>	<b>(D)</b>
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	(X)	-	(X)	(D)
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	-	-	2	(D)
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....	-	-	1	(D)
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	-	-	-	-
\$25,000 or more .....	-	-	1	(D)

<sup>1</sup>Data are in whole dollars.

<sup>2</sup>Data for 1992 include CCC loans for rye and honey.

**Table 7. Land Use: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	1997	Percent of total in 1997	1992	1987
Farms .....	5 473	100.0	5 336	4 870
Land in farms .....	1 439 071	100.0	1 588 843	1 721 521
Total cropland .....	farms..	4 882	89.2	4 735
	acres..	292 107	20.3	293 371
Harvested cropland .....	farms..	4 594	83.9	4 472
	acres..	100 094	7.0	136 431
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 49 acres .....		4 496	82.1	4 371
1 to 9 acres .....		3 980	72.7	3 857
10 to 19 acres .....		370	6.8	366
20 to 29 acres .....		87	1.6	90
30 to 49 acres .....		59	1.1	58
50 to 99 acres .....		44	.8	39
100 to 199 acres .....		19	.3	24
200 to 499 acres .....		18	.3	11
500 to 999 acres .....		2	(Z)	3
1,000 acres or more .....		15	.3	24
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....		4	.1	5
2,000 acres or more .....		11	.2	19
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing .....	farms..	501	9.2	492
	acres..	41 834	2.9	37 610
Other cropland .....	farms..	1 052	19.2	1 048
	acres..	150 179	10.4	119 330
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .....	farms..	142	2.6	146
	acres..	2 153	.1	2 887
Cropland on which all crops failed .....	farms..	67	1.2	69
	acres..	453	(Z)	243
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow .....	farms..	60	1.1	37
	acres..	3 176	.2	618
Cropland idle .....	farms..	892	16.3	896
	acres..	144 397	10.0	115 582
Total woodland .....	farms..	213	3.9	279
	acres..	108 704	7.6	109 391
Woodland pastured .....	farms..	54	1.0	78
	acres..	31 844	2.2	40 909
Woodland not pastured .....	farms..	179	3.3	224
	acres..	76 860	5.3	68 482
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms..	688	12.6	713
	acres..	898 737	62.5	942 174
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .....	farms..	2 224	40.6	2 060
	acres..	139 523	9.7	243 907
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs <sup>1</sup> .....	farms..	—	(X)	10
	acres..	—	(X)	57
				1 (D)

<sup>1</sup>Data for 1987 are for Conservation Reserve Program only.

**Table 8. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Farms		Land in farms (acres)		Harvested cropland (acres)		Irrigated land (acres)	
	1997	1992	1997	1992	1997	1992	1997	1992
Land in farms .....	5 473	5 336	1 439 071		1 588 843	100 094	136 431	76 971
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres .....	3 456	3 410	12 232		(D)	8 093	7 913	3 094
10 to 49 acres .....	1 417	1 342	28 290		27 022	9 916	9 663	3 864
50 to 69 acres .....	122	122	6 742		6 875	1 883	1 920	945
70 to 99 acres .....	77	84	6 358		7 001	1 380	1 186	328
100 to 139 acres .....	75	61	8 464		6 989	1 249	1 225	497
140 to 179 acres .....	44	46	6 971		7 144	1 061	1 785	679
180 to 219 acres .....	24	38	(D)		7 433	549	687	(D)
220 to 259 acres .....	17	13	(D)		(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres .....	98	82	32 962		28 396	3 894	3 016	2 586
500 to 999 acres .....	43	34	28 738		22 587	2 395	1 001	3 004
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	33	31	45 095		43 878	(D)	(D)	1 742
2,000 acres or more .....	67	73	1 254 456		1 416 376	66 496	102 845	59 669
5,000 acres or more .....	47	56	1 182 625		1 357 414	55 051	88 122	52 932
Farms with harvested cropland .....	4 594	4 472	461 837		581 074	100 094	136 431	75 027
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres .....	3 227	3 151	11 353		(D)	8 093	7 913	3 068
10 to 49 acres .....	1 111	1 070	20 927		20 314	9 916	9 663	3 987
50 to 69 acres .....	81	81	4 483		4 549	1 883	1 920	916
70 to 99 acres .....	41	37	3 321		3 082	1 380	1 186	318
100 to 139 acres .....	29	24	3 264		2 712	1 249	1 225	497
140 to 179 acres .....	15	27	2 345		4 186	1 061	1 785	669
180 to 219 acres .....	11	13	2 164		2 466	549	687	227
220 to 259 acres .....	8	5	(D)		1 150	(D)	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres .....	27	16	9 472		6 368	3 894	3 016	2 483
500 to 999 acres .....	12	8	7 643		5 775	2 395	1 001	1 569
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	7	9	(D)		(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more .....	25	31	385 740		506 890	66 496	102 845	59 619
5,000 acres or more .....	16	24	352 309		478 439	55 051	88 122	52 882
Farms with irrigated land .....	2 241	2 220	388 054		481 316	80 218	103 885	76 971
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres .....	1 538	1 539	5 053		5 172	3 304	3 309	3 094
10 to 49 acres .....	553	527	10 522		10 271	4 381	4 687	3 864
50 to 69 acres .....	46	40	2 509		2 246	1 077	(D)	945
70 to 99 acres .....	15	20	1 187		(D)	425	644	328
100 to 139 acres .....	17	13	2 032		1 565	478	333	516
140 to 179 acres .....	10	19	1 577		2 867	774	(D)	679
180 to 219 acres .....	10	8	1 959		1 529	428	386	393
220 to 259 acres .....	3	4	745		(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres .....	18	11	6 433		4 312	2 613	1 474	2 586
500 to 999 acres .....	8	3	5 381		2 405	1 935	(D)	3 004
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	6	8	8 404		11 071	(D)	(D)	1 742
2,000 acres or more .....	17	28	342 252		437 270	62 872	89 656	59 669
5,000 acres or more .....	12	22	322 549		414 166	53 913	77 408	52 932

**Table 9. Irrigation: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	1997	1992	1987	Farms with irrigation	1997	1992	1987
Farms .....	number..	2 241	2 220	Irrigated land—Con.			
Proportion of farms .....	percent..	40.9	41.6	Acres irrigated—Con.			
				200 to 499 acres .....	farms..	11	6
				500 to 999 acres .....	acres..	3 639	(D)
Irrigated land .....	acres..	76 971	134 338	1,000 acres or more .....	farms..	3	3
Average per farm .....	acres..	34	61	acres..	acres..	1	3
Acres irrigated:				1,000 acres or more .....	farms..	13	18
1 to 9 acres .....	farms..	1 982	1 950	acres..	acres..	120 094	135 713
10 to 49 acres .....	farms..	4 675	4 594	Irrigated land use:			
50 to 99 acres .....	farms..	201	214	Harvested cropland .....	farms..	2 181	2 177
100 to 199 acres .....	farms..	3 559	4 063	acres..	acres..	70 442	83 130
acres..	acres..			Pastureland and other land .....	farms..	124	118
acres..	acres..			acres..	acres..	6 529	51 208
acres..	acres..			Land in irrigated farms .....	acres..	388 054	481 316
acres..	acres..			Cropland .....	acres..	195 318	204 210
acres..	acres..			Harvested cropland .....	acres..	80 218	103 885
acres..	acres..						537 146
acres..	acres..						219 050
acres..	acres..						111 636

**Table 10. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All farms		Irrigated farms				Nonirrigated farms		
			Any land irrigated		All harvested cropland irrigated				
	1997	1992	1997	1992	1997	1992	1997	1992	
Farms .....	number..	5 473	5 336	2 241	2 220	1 934	1 927	3 232	3 116
Land in farms .....	acres..	1 439 071	1 588 843	388 054	481 316	210 760	277 189	1 051 017	1 107 527
Estimated market value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :									
Average per farm .....	dollars..	632 281	722 189	666 574	732 291	547 331	511 383	608 503	714 992
Average per acre .....	dollars..	2 405	2 425	3 849	3 378	5 022	3 555	1 871	2 012
Irrigated land .....	acres..	76 971	134 338	76 971	134 338	56 408	82 290	(X)	(X)
Land in farms according to use:									
Total cropland .....	farms..	4 882	4 735	2 218	2 204	1 934	1 927	2 664	2 531
	acres..	292 107	293 371	195 318	204 210	99 535	105 269	96 789	89 161
Harvested cropland .....	farms..	4 594	4 472	2 191	2 182	1 934	1 927	2 403	2 290
	acres..	100 094	136 431	80 218	103 885	54 701	49 737	19 876	32 546
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured .....	farms..	1 141	1 157	248	276	165	195	893	881
	acres..	940 571	979 784	108 964	114 975	58 911	75 563	831 607	864 809
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs .....	farms..	—	10	—	7	—	7	—	3
	acres..	—	57	—	42	—	42	—	15
Owned and rented land in farms:									
Owned land in farms .....	farms..	3 687	3 699	1 457	1 555	1 254	1 336	2 230	2 144
	acres..	727 864	812 668	199 801	242 730	92 561	113 388	528 063	569 938
Rented or leased land in farms .....	farms..	2 493	2 335	1 056	954	883	802	1 437	1 381
	acres..	711 207	776 175	188 253	238 586	118 199	163 801	522 954	537 589
Market value of agricultural products sold .....	\$1,000..	496 935	552 054	360 099	396 641	263 341	230 094	136 837	155 413
Average per farm .....	dollars..	90 798	103 458	160 687	178 667	136 164	119 405	42 338	49 876
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....	farms..	4 208	3 966	2 099	2 049	1 846	1 806	2 109	1 917
	\$1,000..	401 411	453 410	346 683	382 793	259 739	(D)	54 728	70 617
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....	farms..	1 054	1 040	182	167	111	118	872	873
	\$1,000..	95 524	98 644	13 416	13 848	3 603	(D)	82 109	84 795
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....	\$1,000..	398 567	466 826	290 764	337 143	211 267	184 648	107 803	129 683
Average per farm .....	dollars..	72 851	87 486	129 748	151 866	109 238	95 821	33 355	41 619
Livestock and poultry purchased .....	farms..	479	478	84	88	47	65	395	390
	\$1,000..	6 471	7 856	783	922	663	257	5 688	6 934
Feed for livestock and poultry .....	farms..	845	921	178	178	115	129	667	743
	\$1,000..	35 749	37 060	7 619	5 925	996	2 109	28 130	31 135
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....	farms..	1 508	1 507	986	996	877	865	522	511
	\$1,000..	10 348	12 655	9 206	11 764	8 780	6 907	1 142	891
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms..	4 051	4 028	1 981	1 996	1 734	1 746	2 070	2 032
	\$1,000..	25 653	30 574	20 253	21 635	15 451	10 867	5 399	8 939
Agricultural chemicals .....	farms..	3 834	3 853	1 788	1 819	1 550	1 584	2 046	2 034
	\$1,000..	17 187	20 396	14 575	16 855	11 026	8 853	2 612	3 541
Petroleum products .....	farms..	5 055	4 831	2 106	2 070	1 812	1 784	2 949	2 761
	\$1,000..	16 335	18 110	12 358	13 203	7 416	7 547	3 977	4 907
Electricity .....	farms..	2 067	1 938	1 019	987	858	863	1 048	951
	\$1,000..	8 810	5 917	6 487	4 084	5 043	2 530	2 323	1 833
Hired farm labor .....	farms..	1 652	1 447	800	762	661	628	852	685
	\$1,000..	150 682	178 788	127 640	146 719	94 481	81 655	23 042	32 069
Contract labor .....	farms..	679	665	292	310	221	256	387	355
	\$1,000..	4 881	6 406	2 851	4 299	2 333	1 961	2 030	2 106
Repairs and maintenance .....	farms..	4 020	3 872	1 771	1 715	1 510	1 458	2 249	2 157
	\$1,000..	31 918	34 231	26 308	26 542	19 482	12 796	5 609	7 689
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .....	farms..	738	775	355	370	283	304	383	405
	\$1,000..	2 718	4 395	1 939	2 643	1 633	1 460	778	1 752
Interest .....	farms..	1 036	1 048	533	571	434	471	503	477
	\$1,000..	13 964	14 051	9 651	8 891	5 620	4 099	4 313	5 160
Cash rent .....	farms..	1 620	1 583	761	718	630	597	859	865
	\$1,000..	11 923	15 249	8 187	11 007	6 876	6 735	3 735	4 242
Property taxes paid .....	farms..	4 166	4 129	1 662	1 749	1 412	1 500	2 504	2 380
	\$1,000..	5 196	6 696	2 733	4 083	2 040	2 824	2 463	2 614
All other farm production expenses .....	farms..	4 841	4 701	2 090	2 045	1 800	1 766	2 751	2 656
	\$1,000..	56 733	74 443	40 172	58 572	29 428	34 047	16 561	15 871
Commodity Credit Corporation loans <sup>2</sup> .....	farms..	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	4
	\$1,000..	—	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	(D)
Government payments received .....	farms..	116	83	57	54	50	42	59	29
	\$1,000..	625	358	350	(D)	265	232	274	(D)
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> .....	farms..	415	415	162	197	129	165	253	218
	\$1,000..	4 170	5 712	1 853	3 262	1 013	2 011	2 316	2 450
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment <sup>1</sup> .....	farms..	5 471	5 332	2 240	2 218	1 933	1 925	3 231	3 114
	\$1,000..	211 775	283 699	144 990	211 101	128 725	131 717	66 785	72 598
Average per farm .....	dollars..	38 709	53 207	64 728	95 176	66 593	68 425	20 670	23 313
Livestock inventory:									
Cattle and calves .....	farms..	829	874	122	139	71	92	707	735
	number..	181 732	191 230	21 460	21 621	7 276	11 435	160 272	169 609
Milk cows .....	farms..	44	57	9	11	4	7	35	46
	number..	8 389	10 816	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs .....	farms..	248	253	53	52	40	44	195	201
	number..	29 440	28 570	3 349	1 978	2 427	1 083	26 091	26 592
Sheep and lambs .....	farms..	104	62	31	18	20	13	73	44
	number..	22 541	22 938	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Data for 1992 include CCC loans for rye and honey.

**Table 11. Value of Land and Buildings: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of land and buildings	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Value (\$1,000)		
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....				
farms..	5 473	(X)	5 336	4 869
\$1,000..	3 460	472	3 853	2 938
Average per farm .....	(X)	632 281	602	125
Average per acre .....	(X)	2 405	722	603 435
dollars..			1707	
Farms by value group:				
\$1 to \$39,999 .....	922	16 805	947	1 013
\$40,000 to \$69,999 .....	526	26 905	506	551
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....	366	30 047	294	386
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....	584	67 765	528	598
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....	470	77 388	479	479
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	1 677	509 266	1 618	1 189
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	594	385 378	613	370
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	196	251 546	182	149
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	80	231 910	91	62
\$5,000,000 or more .....	58	1 863 463	78	72

**Table 12. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of machinery and equipment	1997		1992		Value (\$1,000)
	Farms	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Value (\$1,000)	
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	5 471	211 775	5 332	283 699	
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	(X)	38 709	(X)	53 207	
By value group:					
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1 381	3 386	1 419	3 460	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1 142	7 275	786	5 079	
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	1 217	16 098	1 327	17 332	
\$20,000 to \$29,999 .....	680	15 452	821	18 445	
\$30,000 to \$49,999 .....	514	18 307	543	20 575	
\$50,000 to \$69,999 .....	191	10 351	165	8 953	
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....	124	9 827	101	8 121	
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	133	17 335	95	12 519	
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	65	18 101	37	10 320	
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	10	6 785	11	7 009	
\$1,000,000 or more .....	14	88 858	27	171 886	

<sup>1</sup>Data are in whole dollars.

**Table 13. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Selected machinery and equipment	1997						1992		
	Total		Manufactured 1993 to 1997		Manufactured prior to 1993		Farms	Number	Number manufactured 1988 to 1992
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number			
Motortrucks, including pickups .....	4 984	9 168	1 390	2 135	4 171	7 033	4 762	9 820	3 077
2 or 3 .....	1 407	3 190	223	488	1 049	2 336	1 401	3 075	609
4 or more .....	278	2 679	44	524	185	1 760	259	3 643	1 047
Wheel tractors .....	2 837	4 793	629	843	2 388	3 950	2 896	5 470	1 174
2 or 3 .....	772	1 719	104	220	628	1 388	941	2 154	212
4 or more .....	138	1 147	15	113	111	913	177	1 538	338
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	2 047	2 767	425	495	1 690	2 272	2 385	3 233	693
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	1 158	2 026	232	348	1 002	1 678	1 201	2 237	481
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	935	1 450	189	268	809	1 182	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	288	576	56	80	243	496	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grain and bean combines .....	17	25	3	3	17	22	—	—	—
Cotton pickers and strippers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mower conditioners .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pickup balers .....	15	19	7	7	9	12	10	12	(D)

**Table 14. Petroleum Products Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)		
Petroleum products .....				
farms..	5 055	(X)	4 831	4 503
\$1,000..		16 335	18 110	17 197
dollars..		3 231	3 749	3 819
Average per farm .....				
(X)				
Gasoline and gasohol .....				
farms..	4 682	(X)	4 458	4 151
\$1,000..		7 084	7 537	6 379
dollars..		1 513	1 691	1 537
Average per farm .....				
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499 .....	2 539	434	2 388	2 213
\$500 to \$999 .....	792	518	841	778
\$1,000 to \$1,999 .....	698	930	606	594
\$2,000 to \$4,999 .....	480	1 381	411	420
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	104	682	120	84
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	50	698	59	40
\$25,000 or more .....	19	2 440	33	22
Diesel fuel .....				
farms..	1 884	(X)	1 714	1 468
\$1,000..		7 748	8 676	8 560
dollars..		4 112	5 062	5 831
Average per farm .....				
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499 .....	1 162	196	1 153	936
\$500 to \$999 .....	286	182	218	224
\$1,000 to \$1,999 .....	193	246	139	118
\$2,000 to \$4,999 .....	137	409	110	108
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	49	322	37	33
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	36	522	28	24
\$25,000 or more .....	21	5 870	29	25
Natural gas .....				
farms..	8	(X)	—	—
\$1,000..		69	—	—
dollars..		8 592	—	—
Average per farm .....				
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$99 .....	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$499 .....	—	—	—	—
\$500 to \$999 .....	3	2	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,999 .....	1	(D)	—	—
\$2,000 to \$4,999 .....	2	(D)	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 or more .....	2	(D)	—	—
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ....				
farms..	3 164	(X)	2 935	2 782
\$1,000..		1 435	1 896	2 258
dollars..		454	646	811
Average per farm .....				
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$99 .....	1 766	71	1 535	1 584
\$100 to \$499 .....	1 098	211	1 111	937
\$500 to \$999 .....	176	109	147	137
\$1,000 to \$1,999 .....	70	90	77	57
\$2,000 to \$4,999 .....	24	65	31	30
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	11	80	11	13
\$10,000 or more .....	19	807	23	24

**Table 15. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	1997	1992	1987
Any chemicals or fertilizer used <sup>1</sup> .....	farms..	4 531	4 476
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms..	4 051	4 028
acres on which used..		133 927	200 723
\$1,000..		25 653	30 574
Agricultural chemicals .....	farms..	3 834	3 853
\$1,000..		17 187	20 396
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—			
Insects on hay and other crops .....	farms..	1 604	1 790
acres on which used..		34 673	53 593
Nematodes in crops .....	farms..	350	489
acres on which used..		11 086	15 587
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms..	1 033	1 018
acres on which used..		33 343	21 036
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture .....	farms..	2 685	2 820
acres on which used..		122 576	178 422
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate .....	farms..	184	157
acres on which used..		15 184	40 292
			212
			57 481

<sup>1</sup>Data for 1987 include farms on which lime was applied alone or together with fertilizer and/or chemicals.

**Table 16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All farms			Farms operated by Black and other races <sup>1</sup>		
	1997	1992	1987	1997	1992	1987
<b>Tenure of operator:</b>						
All operators .....	farms.. 1 439 071	acres.. 5 336	farms.. 1 721 521	acres.. 4 870	farms.. 3 330	acres.. 3 158
Harvested cropland .....	farms.. 4 594	acres.. 1 588 843	farms.. 136 431	acres.. 4 472	farms.. 2 937	acres.. 443 911
	100 094			3 837	31 105	2 833
Full owners .....	farms.. 222 410	acres.. 2 980	farms.. 277 035	acres.. 3 001	farms.. 344 157	acres.. 49 649
Harvested cropland .....	farms.. 2 583	acres.. 11 777	farms.. 75 868	acres.. 2 600	farms.. 30 700	acres.. 2 005
	70 178			37 446		1 480
Part owners .....	farms.. 992 075	acres.. 510	farms.. 1 012 435	acres.. 511	farms.. 313 558	acres.. 410
Harvested cropland .....	farms.. 1 501	acres.. 18 139	farms.. 224 586	acres.. 299 373	farms.. 345	acres.. 90 410
	70 178			23 117		1 112
Tenants .....	farms.. 224 586	acres.. 1 786	farms.. 1 074 110	acres.. 1 637	farms.. 303 254	acres.. 1 271
Harvested cropland .....	farms.. 1 501	acres.. 18 139	farms.. 1 074 110	acres.. 1 361	farms.. 18 211	acres.. 1 266
	70 178			23 117		11 470
Percent of tenancy .....	percent.. 32.6		percent.. 30.7		percent.. 31.9	
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated .....		3 196		3 213		2 750
Not on farm operated .....		1 810		1 695		1 713
Not reported .....		467		428		407
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming .....		3 052		2 926		2 816
Other .....		2 421		2 410		2 054
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None .....		2 148		1 961		1 723
Any .....		2 827		2 864		2 728
1 to 49 days .....		395		372		350
50 to 99 days .....		254		294		274
100 to 149 days .....		283		334		332
150 to 199 days .....		329		377		296
200 days or more .....		1 566		1 487		1 476
Not reported .....		498		511		419
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....		419		358		491
3 or 4 years .....		452		673		580
5 to 9 years .....		1 073		1 204		1 042
10 years or more .....		2 430		2 136		1 907
Average years on present farm .....		14.1		13.2		13.3
Not reported .....		1 099		965		850
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years .....		31		24		28
25 to 34 years .....		227		362		505
35 to 44 years .....		1 045		1 309		1 151
45 to 49 years .....		904		687		411
50 to 54 years .....		759		501		354
55 to 59 years .....		547		444		555
60 to 64 years .....		486		530		672
65 to 69 years .....		463		589		495
70 years and over .....		1 011		890		699
Average age .....		55.0		53.8		53.0
Operators by sex:						
Male .....	farms.. 1 380 371	acres.. 4 551	farms.. 1 511 024	acres.. 4 536	farms.. 1 627 203	acres.. 4 210
Female .....	farms.. 58 700	acres.. 922	farms.. 77 819	acres.. 800	farms.. 94 318	acres.. 660
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	farms.. 8 049	acres.. 176	farms.. 63 809	acres.. 154	farms.. 21 738	acres.. 110
Operators not of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin .....	farms.. 4 322	acres.. 975	farms.. 3 564	acres.. 1 618	farms.. 3 249	acres.. 1 511
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin not reported .....	farms.. 0	acres.. 0	farms.. 0	acres.. 0	farms.. 0	acres.. 0
Type of organization:						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	farms.. 279 198	acres.. 4 583	farms.. 244 219	acres.. 4 425	farms.. 429 021	acres.. 4 035
Partnership .....	farms.. (D)	acres.. 328	farms.. 147 620	acres.. 379	farms.. 169 792	acres.. 404
Corporation .....	farms.. (D)	acres.. 497	farms.. 934 572	acres.. 847 704	farms.. 370	acres.. 899 049
Family held:						
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms.. 144 461	acres.. 19	farms.. 109 537	acres.. 11	farms.. 37 432	acres.. 5
10 or less stockholders .....	farms.. 235 707	acres.. 365	farms.. 330	acres.. 330	farms.. 277	acres.. 193
Other than family held:						
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms.. 188 154	acres.. 17	farms.. 137 155	acres.. 23	farms.. 187 280	acres.. 17
10 or less stockholders .....	farms.. 366 250	acres.. 96	farms.. 290 601	acres.. 92	farms.. 168 816	acres.. 71
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	farms.. (D)	acres.. 65	farms.. 349 300	acres.. 76	farms.. 223 659	acres.. 61

<sup>1</sup>For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text.

**Table 17. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Farms operated by specified racial groups					Operators by sex		Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin <sup>1</sup>
	Total	Black	American Indian	Asian or Pacific Islander	Other (see text)	Female	Male	
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>								
Farms .....	3 330	8	18	3 212	92	922	4 551	176
1992..	3 158	4	8	3 091	55	800	4 536	154
Land in farms .....	453 617	(D)	(D)	445 329	3 960	58 700	1 380 371	8 049
1992..	443 911	15	(D)	191 349	(D)	77 819	1 511 024	63 809
Harvested cropland .....	2 937	7	15	2 841	74	782	3 812	130
1992..	2 833	4	7	2 768	54	695	3 777	108
acres, 1997..	31 105	24	60	30 694	327	2 952	97 142	791
1992..	23 136	6	(D)	17 291	(D)	3 576	132 855	(D)
<b>1997 FARMS BY SIZE</b>								
1 to 9 acres .....	2 223	8	10	2 143	62	684	2 772	104
10 to 49 acres .....	826	—	6	798	22	167	1 250	50
50 to 139 acres .....	146	—	1	141	4	39	235	8
140 to 219 acres .....	34	—	—	34	—	7	61	4
220 to 499 acres .....	55	—	—	53	2	12	103	6
500 acres or more .....	46	—	1	43	2	13	130	4
<b>1997 OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS</b>								
Owned land in farms .....	farms..	2 059	7	11	1 998	43	658	3 029
acres..	213 940	27	211	213 302	400	37 778	690 086	117
Rented or leased land in farms .....	farms..	1 681	1	8	1 607	65	335	2 158
acres..	239 677	(D)	(D)	232 027	3 560	20 922	690 285	88
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>								
Full owners .....	farms, 1997..	1 649	7	10	1 605	27	587	2 393
1992..	1 681	3	5	1 663	10	523	2 478	78
acres, 1997..	49 649	27	210	49 127	285	13 981	208 429	1 733
1992..	26 855	(D)	(D)	25 823	115	33 572	243 463	(D)
Part owners .....	farms, 1997..	410	—	1	393	16	71	636
1992..	371	—	1	365	5	69	629	22
acres, 1997..	313 558	—	(D)	313 099	(D)	31 748	960 327	1 654
1992..	304 441	—	(D)	53 215	(D)	26 817	985 618	(D)
Tenants .....	farms, 1997..	1 271	1	7	1 214	49	264	1 522
1992..	1 106	1	2	1 063	40	208	1 429	54
acres, 1997..	90 410	(D)	(D)	83 103	(D)	12 971	211 615	4 662
1992..	112 615	(D)	(D)	112 311	288	17 430	281 943	4 081
<b>1997 FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....		2 874	8	14	2 770	82	799	3 784
Partnership .....		168	—	—	160	8	64	264
Family held corporation .....		203	—	3	200	—	42	342
Other than family held corporation .....		46	—	1	44	1	12	101
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....		39	—	—	38	1	5	60
<b>1997 MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>								
Total sales..... farms..	3 330	8	18	3 212	92	922	4 551	176
\$1,000..	218 281	67	710	210 622	6 882	22 095	474 840	10 089
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....	farms..	2 734	7	14	2 640	73	715	3 493
\$1,000..	175 814	67	(D)	172 023	(D)	20 271	381 139	119
Livestock, poultry, and their products..... farms..	463	—	3	439	21	158	896	50
\$1,000..	42 467	—	(D)	38 600	(D)	1 824	93 701	4 059
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 .....		385	2	4	376	3	160	656
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....		466	—	2	457	7	158	664
\$2,500 to \$9,999 .....		983	4	1	954	24	295	1 245
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....		510	1	4	478	27	130	634
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....		141	—	—	130	11	40	185
\$25,000 or more .....		845	1	7	817	20	139	1 167
<b>1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM</b>								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....		—	—	—	—	1	1	—
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....		456	—	—	422	34	67	496
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....		1 402	5	7	1 363	27	398	1 888
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....		765	2	4	750	9	256	1 021
Other crop farming (1119) .....		267	—	3	261	3	47	307
Tobacco farming (11191) .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192) .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....		267	—	3	261	3	47	307
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....		237	1	2	225	9	82	479
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....		11	—	—	11	—	—	22
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....		5	—	4	—	1	—	14
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....		106	—	1	100	5	20	132
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....		26	—	—	26	—	9	30
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....		19	—	1	15	3	6	48
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....		36	—	—	35	1	36	113

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 17. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Farms operated by specified racial groups					Operators by sex		Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin <sup>1</sup>
	Total	Black	American Indian	Asian or Pacific Islander	Other (see text)	Female	Male	
<b>1997 OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated .....	1 802	5	12	1 731	54	628	2 568	111
Not on farm operated .....	1 228	2	2	1 188	36	218	1 592	61
Not reported .....	300	1	4	293	2	76	391	4
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming .....	1 982	3	11	1 901	67	499	2 553	99
Other .....	1 348	5	7	1 311	25	423	1 998	77
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None .....	1 379	—	7	1 332	40	368	1 780	56
Any .....	1 607	7	10	1 544	46	475	2 352	111
1 to 99 days .....	387	4	2	368	13	114	535	22
100 to 199 days .....	340	—	3	324	13	107	505	20
200 days or more .....	880	3	5	852	20	254	1 312	69
Not reported .....	344	1	1	336	6	79	419	9
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less .....	263	—	2	247	14	91	328	18
3 or 4 years .....	271	—	2	258	11	72	380	21
5 to 9 years .....	550	3	3	517	27	196	877	33
10 years or more .....	1 499	4	7	1 459	29	390	2 040	81
Average years on present farm .....	15.3	15.3	9.7	15.5	10.3	13.3	14.3	14.0
Not reported .....	747	1	4	731	11	173	926	23
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years .....	23	—	—	23	—	4	27	2
25 to 34 years .....	161	—	—	150	11	33	194	10
35 to 44 years .....	636	1	7	597	31	169	876	48
45 to 54 years .....	855	1	4	823	27	264	1 399	52
55 to 59 years .....	309	3	2	297	7	103	444	9
60 to 64 years .....	298	—	3	287	8	96	390	20
65 to 69 years .....	310	—	1	307	2	89	374	9
70 years and over .....	738	3	1	728	6	164	847	26
Average age .....	55.9	60.3	51.1	56.2	48.5	55.7	54.8	52.7
Operators by sex:								
Male .....	2 783	6	15	2 680	82	(X)	4 551	144
Female .....	547	2	3	532	10	922	(X)	32
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	109	—	4	72	33	32	144	176
<b>1997 COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>								
Amount received from Commodity Credit Corporation loans .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Government payments received .....	farms..	67	—	1	61	5	10	106
\$1,000..		254	—	(D)	243	(D)	44	581
								1

<sup>1</sup>See chapter 1, table 16 for operators not of or not reporting Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin.

**Table 18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

NAICS code (see text)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Harvested cropland (acres)	Estimated market value of selected capital assets <sup>1</sup> , average per farm (dollars)		Market value of agricultural products sold (\$1,000)		
				Land and buildings	Machinery and equipment	Total	Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	Livestock, poultry, and their products
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>5 473</b>	<b>1 439 071</b>	<b>100 094</b>	<b>632 281</b>	<b>38 709</b>	<b>496 935</b>	<b>401 411</b>	<b>95 524</b>
Crop production (111) .....	4 482	439 649	99 611	457 277	40 424	401 853	400 934	919
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	2	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
Soybean farming (11111) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oilseed (except soybean) farming (11112) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dry pea and bean farming (11113) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wheat farming (11114) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corn farming (11115) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rice farming (11116) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other grain farming (11119) .....	2	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
Vegetable and melon farming (11121) .....	563	(D)	6 244	(D)	(D)	35 394	35 279	115
Potato farming (111211) .....	5	(D)	—	71 760	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Other vegetable (except potato) and melon farming (111219) .....	558	13 211	(D)	353 762	30 698	(D)	(D)	115
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	2 286	194 943	50 294	479 904	29 641	174 705	174 475	231
Orange groves (11131) .....	18	2 189	167	417 199	18 722	(D)	(D)	—
Citrus (except orange) groves (11132) .....	32	357	118	351 978	9 032	(D)	(D)	—
Noncitrus fruit and tree nut farming (11133) .....	2 236	192 397	50 009	482 240	30 024	173 117	172 887	230
Apple orchards (111331) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grape vineyards (111332) .....	11	38	35	255 333	35 909	66	66	—
Strawberry farming (111333) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Berry (except strawberry) farming (111334) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tree nut farming (111335) .....	545	99 526	19 508	693 221	24 797	40 594	40 509	85
Fruit and tree nut combination farming (111336) .....	242	3 655	1 527	280 072	14 193	4 777	4 732	45
Other noncitrus fruit farming (111339) .....	1 438	89 178	28 939	438 037	34 621	127 680	127 580	100
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	1 277	25 388	4 783	279 812	22 504	82 538	(D)	(D)
Food crops grown under cover (11141) .....	27	152	32	291 442	29 500	1 913	(D)	(D)
Nursery and floriculture production (11142) .....	1 250	25 236	4 751	279 561	22 353	80 625	80 451	174
Nursery and tree production (111421) .....	241	4 902	897	314 328	19 574	14 292	14 285	8
Floriculture production (111422) .....	1 009	20 334	3 854	271 256	23 017	66 333	66 166	167
Other crop farming (1119) .....	354	173 780	38 290	888 160	189 725	109 216	(D)	(D)
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming (11193) .....	8	164 675	33 960	28 269 729	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hay farming (11194) .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	32 606	22 827	22 780
All other crop farming (11199) .....	344	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
Animal production (112) .....	991	999 422	483	1 423 771	30 952	95 082	477	94 606
Cattle ranching and farming (1121) .....	597	979 194	263	2 173 306	32 980	57 111	278	56 833
Beef cattle ranching and farming, including feedlots (11211) .....	583	973 059	263	2 211 649	28 275	29 169	278	28 892
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	561	(D)	1 436 328	27 284	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	22	(D)	(D)	53 530	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	14	6 135	—	576 595	228 925	27 941	—	27 941
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	152	2 540	37	165 354	18 915	5 834	26	5 808
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	39	(D)	41	504 121	59 104	18 125	(D)	(D)
Chicken egg production (11231) .....	18	(D)	34	266 995	102 074	15 893	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chicken production (11232) .....	—	—	—	(D)	78 250	1 216	—	1 216
Turkey production (11233) .....	4	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poultry hatcheries (11234) .....	2	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other poultry production (11239) .....	15	48	7	133 147	7 450	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	54	(D)	53	321 077	20 306	582	4	578
Sheep farming (11241) .....	16	(D)	(D)	271 670	10 969	24	(D)	(D)
Goat farming (11242) .....	38	4 749	(D)	341 880	24 237	558	(D)	(D)
Animal aquaculture (1125) .....	39	5 026	(D)	455 970	49 997	10 720	(D)	(D)
Other animal production (1129) .....	110	5 162	(D)	305 259	25 070	2 711	35	2 676
Apiculture (11291) .....	14	(D)	36	201 586	60 596	639	(D)	(D)
Horse and other equine production (11292) .....	80	4 471	22	342 097	19 219	361	(D)	(D)
Fur-bearing animal and rabbit production (11293) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other animal production (11299) .....	16	(D)	(D)	211 780	23 238	1 711	30	1 681

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

**Table 19. Selected Characteristics of Reservations and Abnormal Farms: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	1997		1992	Characteristics	1997		1992	
	Reser-vations	Abnormal farms	Reser-vations and abnormal farms <sup>1</sup>		Reser-vations	Abnormal farms	Reser-vations and abnormal farms <sup>1</sup>	
Farms .....	—	21	22	Total farm production expenses <sup>2 3</sup> .....	\$1,000..	—	1 240	995
Land in farms <sup>2</sup> .....	acres..	12 043	10 332	Average per farm .....	dollars..	—	59 057	45 230
Average size of farm .....	acres..	573	470	Government payments received <sup>2</sup> .....	farms..	—	—	—
Estimated market value of land and buildings <sup>2 3</sup> .....	\$1,000..	61 481	27 530	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—
Average per farm .....	dollars..	2 927 685	1 251 375	Average per farm .....	dollars..	—	—	—
Average per acre .....	dollars..	5 105	2 665	Other farm-related income <sup>2 3</sup> .....	farms..	—	—	—
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment <sup>2 3</sup> .....	\$1,000..	—	804	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—
Land in farms according to use: <sup>2</sup>				Average per farm .....	dollars..	—	—	—
Total cropland .....	farms..	—	18	Tenure of operator:				
acres..	—	977	20	Full owners .....		—	12	14
Harvested cropland .....	farms..	—	16	Part owners .....		—	4	4
acres..	—	168	17	Tenants .....		—	5	4
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing .....	farms..	—	6	Farms by North American Industry Classification System:				
acres..	—	299	10	Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....		—	—	(NA)
Other cropland .....	farms..	—	14	Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....		—	1	(NA)
acres..	—	510	12	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....		—	4	(NA)
Total woodland .....	farms..	—	5	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....		—	3	(NA)
acres..	—	(D)	5	Other crop farming (1119) .....		—	5	(NA)
Woodland pastured .....	farms..	—	1	Tobacco farming (11191) .....		—	—	(NA)
acres..	—	(D)	5	Cotton farming (11192) .....		—	—	(NA)
Woodland not pastured .....	farms..	—	4	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....		—	5	(NA)
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms..	—	4	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....		—	3	(NA)
acres..	—	(D)	5	Cattle feedlots (112112) .....		—	1	(NA)
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms..	—	15	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....		—	1	(NA)
acres..	—	421	14	Hog and pig farming (1122) .....		—	1	(NA)
Irrigated land .....	farms..	—	16	Poultry and egg production (1123) .....		—	—	(NA)
acres..	—	190	12	Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....		—	1	(NA)
Market value of agricultural products sold <sup>2</sup> .. \$1,000..	—	692	1 207	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....		—	1	(NA)
Average per farm .....	dollars..	—	32 970	54 851				
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....	\$1,000..	—	322					
Livestock, poultry, and their products .. \$1,000..	—	370	390					
			817					

<sup>1</sup>In 1992 reservations were included in abnormal farms.

<sup>2</sup>Data have been adjusted to exclude the agricultural activity of American Indians farming on reservations that were counted individually.

<sup>3</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

**Table 20. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992		Item	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
<b>INVENTORY</b>									
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) .....	140	726 534	177	935 278	<b>SALES</b>				
Layers 20 weeks old and older .....	136	714 924	174	916 055	Layers 20 weeks old and older .....	21	224 266	31	433 252
Farms with inventory of—					Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old .....	5	(D)	5	(D)
1 to 49 .....	114	1 543	142	1 895					
50 to 99 .....	6	300	10	587					
100 to 399 .....	4	600	8	1 080					
400 to 3,199 .....	3	1 300	2	(D)					
3,200 to 9,999 .....	1	(D)	1	(D)					
10,000 to 19,999 .....	1	(D)	1	(D)					
20,000 to 49,999 .....	3	132 168	3	74 000					
50,000 to 99,999 .....	2	(D)	3	230 700					
100,000 or more .....	2	(D)	3	578 257					
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old (see text) .....	43	11 610	44	19 223					
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old .....	26	86 902	31	130 283					
Broilers and other meat-type chickens .....	42	111 988	32	(D)					
Turkeys .....	7	112	12	53					
For slaughter .....	7	(D)	4	6					
Hens kept for breeding .....	1	(D)	11	47					
Ducks, geese, and other poultry .....	115	(X)	108	(X)	Ducks, geese, and other poultry .....	29	(X)	30	(X)

**Table 21. Layers, Pullets, and Pullet Chicks—Number Sold: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992		Item	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Layers 20 weeks old and older .....	21	224 266	31	433 252	Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old .....	5	(D)	5	(D)
Farms by number sold—					Farms by number sold—				
1 to 99 .....	12	309	16	448	1 to 1,999 .....	4	258	3	(D)
100 to 399 .....	—	—	2	(D)	2,000 to 15,999 .....	—	—	—	—
400 to 3,199 .....	1	(D)	3	2 950	16,000 to 29,999 .....	—	—	—	—
3,200 to 9,999 .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	30,000 to 59,999 .....	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999 .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	60,000 to 99,999 .....	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999 .....	4	109 311	3	83 010	100,000 or more .....	1	(D)	1	(D)
50,000 to 99,999 .....	1	(D)	4	320 512					
100,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—					

**Table 22. Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Farms With Layers and Pullets 13 Weeks Old and Older: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	Inventory											
	Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text)								Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old	Broilers and other meat-type chickens		
	Total		Layers 20 weeks old and older		Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old							
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number				
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>726 534</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>714 924</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>11 610</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>465</b>		
Farms with inventory of—												
1 to 49 .....	111	1 729	111	1 432	28	297	16	215	20	(D)		
50 to 99 .....	12	739	9	411	7	328	4	243	1	(D)		
100 to 399 .....	4	650	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	—	—		
400 to 1,599 .....	4	1 850	4	(D)	2	(D)	—	—	—	—		
1,600 to 3,199 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
3,200 to 9,999 .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	1	(D)		
10,000 to 19,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
20,000 to 49,999 .....	4	159 868	4	151 168	3	8 700	1	(D)	—	—		
50,000 to 99,999 .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—		
100,000 or more .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	—	—	1	(D)	—	—		
No layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older as of Dec. 31, 1997 .....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3	(D)	20	111 523		
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	Sales											
	Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks (see text)								Broilers and other meat-type chickens	Poultry and poultry products		
	Total		Layers 20 weeks old and older		Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old							
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number				
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>224 524</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>224 266</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>14 556</b>		
Farms with inventory of—												
1 to 49 .....	8	217	8	217	—	—	4	(D)	32	7		
50 to 99 .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)		
100 to 399 .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	—	—	4	(D)		
400 to 1,599 .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	—	—	4	6		
1,600 to 3,199 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
3,200 to 9,999 .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	—	—	1	(D)		
10,000 to 19,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
20,000 to 49,999 .....	4	59 609	4	59 609	—	—	—	—	4	3 357		
50,000 to 99,999 .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	—	—	—	—	2	(D)		
100,000 or more .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	—	—	—	—	2	(D)		
No layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older as of Dec. 31, 1997 .....	1	(D)	—	—	1	(D)	4	478 520	36	3 443		

**Table 23. Turkeys—Number Sold: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Turkeys	Total		Turkeys sold for slaughter		Sales of hens kept for breeding	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
<b>Total sold</b> .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by number of turkeys sold—						
1 to 1,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 7,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
8,000 to 15,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
16,000 to 29,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
30,000 to 59,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 24. Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992		Item	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Cattle and calves .....	829	181 732	874	191 230	Cows and heifers that had calved—Con.				
Farms with—					Milk cows .....	44	8 389	57	10 816
1 to 9 .....	279	1 225	297	1 259	Farms with—				
10 to 19 .....	143	1 894	171	2 250	1 to 9 .....	30	(D)	37	75
20 to 49 .....	152	4 692	158	4 743	10 to 19 .....	1	(D)	—	—
50 to 99 .....	87	6 034	82	5 610	20 to 49 .....	—	—	2	(D)
100 to 199 .....	70	9 279	49	6 691	50 to 99 .....	1	(D)	—	—
200 to 499 .....	39	12 006	60	18 167	100 to 199 .....	—	—	3	(D)
500 to 999 .....	20	13 242	16	10 417	200 to 499 .....	4	1 329	7	(D)
1,000 to 2,499 .....	24	37 960	22	39 656	500 to 999 .....	5	3 203	5	2 968
2,500 to 4,999 .....	12	42 083	16	54 413	1,000 or more .....	3	3 669	3	4 874
5,000 or more .....	3	53 317	3	48 024	Heifers and heifer calves .....	599	41 411	615	47 490
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	648	102 100	689	98 436	Farms with—				
Farms with—					1 to 9 .....	318	1 254	345	1 410
1 to 9 .....	264	1 078	303	1 221	10 to 19 .....	95	1 291	80	1 059
10 to 19 .....	104	1 383	110	1 443	20 to 49 .....	89	2 619	81	2 300
20 to 49 .....	108	3 292	105	3 204	50 to 99 .....	35	2 294	45	3 088
50 to 99 .....	69	4 404	59	3 888	100 to 199 .....	21	2 797	23	3 151
100 to 199 .....	35	4 642	35	4 696	200 to 499 .....	24	8 480	15	5 091
200 to 499 .....	27	8 001	35	9 355	500 to 999 .....	10	(D)	21	14 221
500 to 999 .....	18	13 267	15	10 628	1,000 to 2,499 .....	6	7 383	4	(D)
1,000 to 2,499 .....	15	22 114	23	37 836	2,500 or more .....	1	(D)	1	(D)
2,500 or more .....	8	43 919	4	26 165	Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	678	38 221	730	45 304
Beef cows .....	625	93 711	655	87 620	Farms with—				
Farms with—					1 to 9 .....	392	1 376	457	1 781
1 to 9 .....	253	1 044	287	1 202	10 to 19 .....	96	1 269	90	1 200
10 to 19 .....	106	1 402	109	1 420	20 to 49 .....	93	2 993	90	2 719
20 to 49 .....	105	3 226	103	3 120	50 to 99 .....	38	2 514	34	2 334
50 to 99 .....	68	4 306	59	3 880	100 to 199 .....	22	3 045	24	3 185
100 to 199 .....	36	4 788	34	4 458	200 to 499 .....	22	6 637	13	4 294
200 to 499 .....	23	6 668	29	7 388	500 to 999 .....	12	8 162	15	10 201
500 to 999 .....	14	10 657	10	7 525	1,000 to 2,499 .....	2	(D)	4	6 162
1,000 to 2,499 .....	12	17 701	20	32 462	2,500 or more .....	1	(D)	3	13 428
2,500 or more .....	8	43 919	4	26 165					

**Table 25. Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Number sold	1997			1992		
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Cattle and calves .....	660	66 726	27 895	699	82 788	33 663
Farms by number sold—						
1 to 9 .....	344	1 349	474	351	1 391	467
10 to 19 .....	92	1 202	(D)	106	(D)	409
20 to 49 .....	97	3 115	918	100	2 897	938
50 to 99 .....	49	3 262	1 134	47	3 036	967
100 to 199 .....	25	3 261	928	38	5 067	1 501
200 to 499 .....	27	8 039	2 691	22	(D)	2 461
500 to 999 .....	12	(D)	2 951	16	10 923	3 604
1,000 to 2,499 .....	12	18 612	7 263	15	22 155	7 365
2,500 to 4,999 .....	1	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
5,000 or more .....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more .....	380	44 417	22 792	554	59 850	27 468
Farms by number sold—						
1 to 9 .....	229	769	376	321	1 187	444
10 to 19 .....	42	548	(D)	77	1 013	333
20 to 49 .....	44	1 266	524	59	1 696	615
50 to 99 .....	24	1 598	824	33	2 244	(D)
100 to 199 .....	12	1 600	689	23	3 265	1 125
200 to 499 .....	11	3 312	1 540	19	5 727	2 049
500 to 999 .....	8	(D)	2 249	11	6 780	2 516
1,000 to 2,499 .....	8	10 810	5 160	8	12 359	5 183
2,500 to 4,999 .....	1	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
5,000 or more .....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates for slaughter .....	38	10 332	7 247	74	8 622	5 357
Farms by number sold—						
1 to 9 .....	21	43	27	45	138	64
10 to 19 .....	1	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 .....	7	186	113	7	220	83
50 to 99 .....	3	160	96	4	(D)	170
100 to 199 .....	—	—	—	3	403	181
200 to 499 .....	2	(D)	(D)	6	1 994	975
500 to 999 .....	1	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
1,000 to 2,499 .....	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
2,500 to 4,999 .....	—	—	—	1	(D)	(D)
5,000 or more .....	1	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	404	22 309	5 103	344	22 938	6 195
Farms by number sold—						
1 to 9 .....	201	833	181	174	650	156
10 to 19 .....	62	822	(D)	60	(D)	189
20 to 49 .....	67	2 066	424	47	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 .....	26	1 736	339	17	(D)	281
100 to 199 .....	20	2 653	626	20	2 605	(D)
200 to 499 .....	20	6 057	1 430	14	4 098	1 200
500 to 999 .....	6	(D)	1 020	8	5 784	1 495
1,000 or more .....	2	(D)	(D)	4	6 483	1 897

**Table 26. Cattle and Calves Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Herd size	Cattle and calves inventory								Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>829</b>	<b>181 732</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>102 100</b>	<b>599</b>	<b>41 411</b>	<b>678</b>	<b>38 221</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>66 099</b>	<b>27 691</b>
Farms with herd size of—											
1 to 9 .....	279	1 225	155	(D)	135	(D)	174	(D)	102	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 .....	143	1 894	113	834	101	471	127	589	139	649	214
20 to 49 .....	152	4 692	135	2 222	132	1 329	135	1 141	152	1 767	541
50 to 99 .....	87	6 034	80	2 942	74	1 589	82	1 503	87	2 147	676
100 to 199 .....	70	9 279	68	4 704	65	2 092	65	2 483	70	2 976	975
200 to 499 .....	39	12 006	39	(D)	35	(D)	38	3 208	39	4 764	1 728
500 to 999 .....	20	13 242	19	6 657	19	3 492	20	3 093	20	3 529	1 055
1,000 to 2,499 .....	24	37 960	24	22 242	23	8 805	22	6 913	23	12 930	3 956
2,500 to 4,999 .....	12	42 083	12	25 644	12	9 395	12	7 044	12	18 858	9 089
5,000 or more .....	3	53 317	3	30 322	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
No cattle and calves herd as of Dec. 31, 1997 .....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	13	627	204

**Table 27. Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cow herd <sup>1</sup>	Cattle and calves inventory								Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>179 016</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>102 100</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>39 964</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>36 952</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>65 196</b>	<b>27 365</b>
Farms with cow herd size of—											
1 to 9 .....	264	2 695	264	1 078	171	843	186	774	163	780	295
10 to 19 .....	104	2 817	104	1 383	79	726	88	708	103	893	285
20 to 49 .....	108	6 680	108	3 292	85	1 401	97	1 987	108	2 403	741
50 to 99 .....	69	8 530	69	4 404	61	1 993	64	2 133	69	3 275	1 079
100 to 199 .....	35	8 455	35	4 642	30	1 740	32	2 073	35	3 130	1 103
200 to 499 .....	27	14 620	27	8 001	24	3 553	26	3 066	27	4 077	1 298
500 to 999 .....	18	24 488	18	13 267	18	6 135	18	5 086	17	8 554	2 739
1,000 to 2,499.....	15	37 453	15	22 114	14	8 951	13	6 388	15	15 374	6 949
2,500 or more .....	8	73 278	8	43 919	8	14 622	8	14 737	8	26 710	12 875
No cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997 .....	181	2 716	(X)	(X)	109	1 447	146	1 269	115	1 530	530

<sup>1</sup>Cow herd includes beef cows, milk cows, and heifers that had calved.

**Table 28. Beef Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Beef cow herd	Cattle and calves inventory										
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves		
			Total		Beef cows						
Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>625</b>	<b>167 142</b>	<b>625</b>	<b>95 514</b>	<b>625</b>	<b>93 711</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>35 297</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>36 331</b>	
Farms with beef herd size of—											
1 to 9 .....	253	2 636	253	1 058	253	1 044	162	816	179	762	
10 to 19 .....	106	2 948	106	1 439	106	1 402	80	749	90	760	
20 to 49 .....	105	6 531	105	3 226	105	3 226	83	1 375	94	1 930	
50 to 99 .....	68	8 361	68	4 309	68	4 306	60	1 923	63	2 129	
100 to 199 .....	36	11 043	36	5 930	36	4 788	31	2 963	33	2 150	
200 to 499 .....	23	12 379	23	6 672	23	6 668	21	2 678	23	3 029	
500 to 999 .....	14	19 293	14	10 662	14	10 657	14	4 035	14	4 596	
1,000 to 2,499.....	12	30 673	12	18 299	12	17 701	11	6 136	11	6 238	
2,500 or more .....	8	73 278	8	43 919	8	43 919	8	14 622	8	14 737	
No beef cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997 .....	204	14 590	23	6 586	(X)	(X)	129	6 114	163	1 890	
Beef cow herd	Cattle and calves sales										
	Total			Cattle				Calves			
				Total		Fattened on grain and concentrates					
Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>63 719</b>	<b>26 894</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>42 773</b>	<b>22 097</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>10 237</b>	<b>7 184</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>20 946</b>
Farms with beef herd size of—											
1 to 9 .....	159	760	286	95	426	214	8	45	30	82	334
10 to 19 .....	105	1 027	368	55	485	258	5	(D)	(D)	73	542
20 to 49 .....	105	2 265	656	46	839	369	2	(D)	(D)	75	1 426
50 to 99 .....	68	3 244	1 070	32	1 330	661	4	(D)	(D)	50	1 914
100 to 199 .....	36	3 513	1 284	20	1 553	805	4	362	228	24	1 960
200 to 499 .....	23	3 613	1 109	13	1 366	652	—	—	—	15	2 247
500 to 999 .....	14	8 360	2 697	8	4 195	1 729	1	(D)	(D)	11	4 165
1,000 to 2,499.....	12	14 227	6 549	10	11 332	5 801	2	(D)	(D)	9	2 895
2,500 or more .....	8	26 710	12 875	6	21 247	11 609	1	(D)	(D)	4	5 463
No beef cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997 .....	130	3 007	1 001	95	1 644	695	11	95	62	61	1 363
											306

**Table 29. Milk Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Milk cow herd	Cattle and calves inventory										
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves		
			Total		Milk cows						
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>44</b>	<b>21 511</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>11 330</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>8 389</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>7 160</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>3 021</b>	
Farms with milk cow herd size of—											
1 to 9 .....	30	3 461	30	1 744	30	(D)	23	786	21	931	
10 to 19 .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	
20 to 49 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
50 to 99 .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	
100 to 199 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
200 to 499 .....	4	2 241	4	1 329	4	1 329	3	875	3	37	
500 to 999 .....	5	8 771	5	4 321	5	3 203	5	2 594	5	1 856	
1,000 or more .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	3 669	3	(D)	2	(D)	
No milk cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997 .....	785	160 221	604	90 770	(X)	(X)	563	34 251	645	35 200	
Milk cow herd	Cattle and calves sales								Dairy product sales		
	Total			Cattle		Calves					
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Value (\$1,000)		
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>32</b>	<b>7 303</b>	<b>4 006</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>5 460</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>1 843</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>(D)</b>		
Farms with milk cow herd size of—											
1 to 9 .....	19	927	211	12	171	13	756	1	(D)		
10 to 19 .....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)		
20 to 49 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
50 to 99 .....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	
100 to 199 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
200 to 499 .....	4	(D)	(D)	4	234	4	(D)	4	3 641		
500 to 999 .....	4	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	5	9 188		
1,000 or more .....	3	1 147	400	2	(D)	2	(D)	3	15 823		
No milk cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997 .....	628	59 423	23 889	357	38 957	382	20 466	1	(D)		

**Table 30. Cattle and Calves—Number Sold Per Farm by Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Number sold	Cattle and calves			Cattle					Calves weighing less than 500 pounds			
				Total		Fattened on grain and concentrates						
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>660</b>	<b>66 726</b>	<b>27 895</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>44 417</b>	<b>22 792</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>10 332</b>	<b>7 247</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>22 309</b>	<b>5 103</b>
Farms by number of cattle and calves sold—												
1 to 9 .....	344	1 349	474	211	652	325	14	34	21	178	697	149
10 to 19 .....	92	1 202	(D)	42	431	(D)	3	(D)	67	771	155	
20 to 49 .....	97	3 115	918	49	1 172	510	11	149	87	71	1 943	408
50 to 99 .....	49	3 262	1 134	29	1 545	788	3	160	96	35	1 717	346
100 to 199 .....	25	3 261	928	12	1 109	441	1	(D)	(D)	18	2 152	487
200 to 499 .....	27	8 039	2 691	17	3 293	1 581	2	(D)	(D)	19	4 746	1 110
500 to 999 .....	12	(D)	2 951	7	(D)	1 844	1	(D)	(D)	8	4 573	1 106
1,000 to 2,499.....	12	18 612	7 263	11	12 902	5 921	1	(D)	(D)	8	5 710	1 342
2,500 or more .....	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	—	—	—

**Table 31. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total hogs and pigs .....	248	29 440	253	28 570
Farms with—				
1 to 24 .....	158	1 333	150	1 092
25 to 49 .....	19	645	30	964
50 to 99 .....	18	1 265	16	1 007
100 to 199 .....	24	3 128	23	3 141
200 to 499 .....	9	3 173	18	5 389
500 to 999 .....	13	8 287	9	5 620
1,000 to 1,999 .....	6	(D)	5	(D)
2,000 to 4,999 .....	1	(D)	2	(D)
5,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding .....	168	4 588	188	4 759
Farms with—				
1 to 24 .....	124	755	146	846
25 to 49 .....	16	512	12	381
50 to 99 .....	15	1 056	17	1 139
100 to 199 .....	7	863	7	900
200 to 499 .....	6	1 402	6	1 493
500 or more .....	—	—	—	—
Other hogs and pigs .....	236	24 852	234	23 811
Farms with—				
1 to 24 .....	155	1 203	140	885
25 to 49 .....	18	629	25	808
50 to 99 .....	17	1 205	19	1 236
100 to 199 .....	19	2 380	20	2 655
200 to 499 .....	13	4 778	17	5 122
500 to 999 .....	8	5 539	7	4 146
1,000 or more .....	6	9 118	6	8 959

**Table 32. Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	1997			1992		
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total hogs and pigs sold .....	190	38 066	6 336	200	47 831	7 069
Farms with—						
1 to 24 .....	98	1 171	171	78	773	117
25 to 49 .....	21	743	117	32	1 138	148
50 to 99 .....	20	1 425	214	23	1 502	187
100 to 199 .....	13	1 675	248	23	3 084	449
200 to 499 .....	21	6 835	947	21	6 525	999
500 to 999 .....	7	4 698	843	11	7 178	1 040
1,000 to 1,999 .....	4	4 886	792	6	8 472	1 078
2,000 to 4,999 .....	6	16 633	3 004	6	19 159	3 051
5,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
5,000 to 7,499 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
7,500 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Feeder pigs sold .....	25	3 538	146	31	4 539	268
Farms with—						
1 to 9 .....	4	15	1	—	—	—
10 to 24 .....	7	110	6	10	138	7
25 to 49 .....	3	106	4	6	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 .....	3	197	12	6	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 .....	2	(D)	(D)	3	352	19
200 to 499 .....	5	1 418	100	2	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 .....	—	—	—	3	1 900	158
1,000 or more .....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 .....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
2,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold .....	179	34 528	6 190	188	43 292	6 802
Farms with—						
1 to 24 .....	96	1 130	174	88	869	131
25 to 49 .....	21	730	119	20	733	123
50 to 99 .....	18	1 284	205	17	1 148	165
100 to 199 .....	12	1 562	241	21	2 856	437
200 to 499 .....	15	5 085	827	21	6 577	1 028
500 to 999 .....	7	4 698	843	11	7 328	1 153
1,000 to 1,999 .....	5	6 164	1 227	4	5 472	814
2,000 to 4,999 .....	5	13 875	2 554	6	18 309	2 951
5,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
5,000 to 7,499 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
7,500 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—

**Table 33. Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Litters	1997			1992		
	Farms	Number of litters	Farms	Number of litters		
Litters farrowed between Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .....	174	5 941	194		6 843	
Farms with—						
1 to 9 .....	102	331	116		367	
10 to 19 .....	20	247	27	(D)	699	
20 to 49 .....	24	712	20		736	
50 to 99 .....	8	572	11		(D)	
100 to 199 .....	14	2 026	12		1 631	
200 to 499 .....	6	2 053	7		2 443	
500 to 999 .....	—	—	1		(D)	
1,000 or more .....	—	—	—		—	
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 .....	159	3 099	178		3 338	
June 1 and Nov. 30 .....	141	2 842	157		3 505	

**Table 34. Hogs and Pigs Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Herd size	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total inventory .....	248	29 440	168	4 588	236	24 852	187	37 953	(D)	25	3 538	146
Farms with—												
1 to 24 .....	158	1 333	81	273	147	1 060	97	2 160	267	12	575	26
25 to 49 .....	19	645	17	196	449	19	(D)	107	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 .....	18	1 265	18	286	18	979	18	1 361	169	3	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 .....	24	3 128	23	546	24	2 582	24	3 742	564	4	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 .....	9	3 173	9	564	9	2 609	9	4 398	673	—	—	—
500 to 999 .....	13	8 287	13	1 215	13	7 072	13	10 042	1 736	2	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 .....	6	(D)	6	(D)	6	(D)	6	12 635	2 353	—	—	—
2,000 to 4,999 .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
5,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No hogs or pigs on Dec. 31, 1997 .....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3	113	(D)	—	—	—

**Table 35. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
<b>Total sold .....</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>29 257</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>4 565</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>24 692</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>38 066</b>	<b>6 336</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>3 538</b>	<b>146</b>
Farms with sales of—												
1 to 9 .....	32	353	20	54	31	299	32	151	21	2	(D)	(D)
10 to 24 .....	65	1 807	44	286	64	1 521	66	1 020	149	6	77	4
25 to 49 .....	20	728	19	176	19	552	21	743	117	2	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 .....	19	1 272	19	197	18	1 075	20	1 425	214	4	127	7
100 to 199 .....	13	1 337	12	253	12	1 084	13	1 675	248	2	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 .....	21	7 467	21	1 381	20	6 086	21	6 835	947	8	1 600	105
500 to 999 .....	7	3 861	7	585	7	3 276	7	4 698	843	—	—	—
1,000 or more .....	10	12 432	10	1 633	10	10 799	10	21 519	3 796	1	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 .....	4	3 116	4	525	4	2 591	4	4 886	792	—	—	—
2,000 to 4,999 .....	6	9 316	6	1 108	6	8 208	6	16 633	3 004	1	(D)	(D)
5,000 to 7,499 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7,500 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
None sold .....	61	183	16	23	55	160	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

**Table 36. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Litters Farrowed: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Litters farrowed	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total		Feeder pigs			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total litters farrowed .....	172	28 857	168	4 588	160	24 269	157	37 507	6 244	25	3 538	146
Farms with—												
1 to 9 .....	101	1 750	97	379	91	1 371	86	1 762	234	11	228	12
10 to 19 .....	20	1 640	20	272	19	1 368	20	1 872	267	4	232	9
20 to 49 .....	23	2 704	23	641	22	2 063	23	4 069	569	7	1 528	107
50 to 99 .....	8	3 704	8	611	8	3 093	8	2 897	421	—	—	—
100 to 199 .....	14	9 549	14	1 433	14	8 116	14	10 774	1 895	2	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 .....	6	9 510	6	1 252	6	8 258	6	16 133	2 857	1	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No litters farrowed .....	76	583	—	—	76	583	33	559	92	—	—	—
Litters farrowed between Dec. 1, 1996, and Nov. 30, 1997												
Litters farrowed	Total			Dec. 1, 1996, and May 31, 1997			June 1, 1997, and Nov. 30, 1997					
	Farms	Litters		Farms	Litters		Farms	Litters		Farms	Litters	
	174	5 941		159	3 099		141	2 842		—	—	
Total litters farrowed .....												
Farms with—												
1 to 9 .....	102		331		88		186		70		145	
10 to 19 .....	20		247		19		119		19		128	
20 to 49 .....	24		712		24		366		24		346	
50 to 99 .....	8		572		8		269		8		303	
100 to 199 .....	14		2 026		14		1 024		14		1 002	
200 to 499 .....	6		2 053		6		1 135		6		918	
500 to 999 .....	—		—		—		—		—		—	
1,000 or more .....	—		—		—		—		—		—	

**Table 37. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997			1992		
	Farms	Number		Farms	Number	
Sheep and lambs inventory .....	104		22 541		62	
Farms with—						
1 to 24 .....	88		644		48	
25 to 99 .....	9		343		8	
100 to 299 .....	4		676		1	
300 to 999 .....	1		(D)		2	
1,000 to 2,499 .....	1		(D)		2	
2,500 to 4,999 .....	—		—		—	
5,000 or more .....	1		(D)		1	
Ewes 1 year old or older .....	81		(D)		50	
Sheep and lambs shorn .....	33		3 428		25	
Pounds of wool .....	(X)		12 632		(X)	
Sheep and lambs sold .....	45		2 484		39	
Value of sales from sheep, lambs, and wool (\$1,000) .....	54		139		41	

**Table 38. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Flock: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Sheep and lambs inventory	Sheep and lambs inventory				Sheep and lambs shorn				Sales			
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older						Sheep and lambs		Sheep, lambs, and wool	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Pounds of wool	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>22 541</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>3 428</b>	<b>12 632</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>(D)</b>	
Farms with inventory of—												
1 to 24 .....	88	644	69	288	22	183	719	29	278	38	21	
25 to 99 .....	9	343	7	149	7	154	528	9	(D)	9	(D)	
100 to 299 .....	4	676	2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	3	401	3	32	
300 to 999 .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	
1,000 to 2,499 .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	
2,500 to 4,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	
5,000 or more .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	
No sheep and lambs as of Dec. 31, 1997 .....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	—	—	—	1	(D)	1	(D)	

**Table 39. Ewes 1 Year Old or Older—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Ewes 1 year old or older inventory	Sheep and lambs inventory				Sheep and lambs shorn			Sales			
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					Sheep and lambs		Sheep, lambs, and wool	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Pounds of wool	Farms	Number	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>22 025</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>2 038</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>97</b>
Farms with inventory of—											
1 to 24 .....	75	887	75	392	26	271	1 042	30	317	38	24
25 to 99 .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
100 to 199 .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
200 to 499 .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
500 to 999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,000 to 2,499 .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
2,500 to 4,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5,000 or more .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
No ewes 1 year old or older as of Dec. 31, 1997 .....	23	516	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	(D)	9	446	10	42

**Table 40. Other Livestock and Livestock Products—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Inventory			Sales		
	1997	1992		1997	1992	
Horses and ponies .....	farms..	591	533	69	80	
	number..	4 923	3 916	189	248	
\$1,000..	(X)		(X)	471	529	
Mules, burros, and donkeys .....	farms..	38	30	2	—	
	number..	146	95	(D)	(D)	
\$1,000..	(X)		(X)			
Colonies of bees .....	farms..	75	78	4	4	
	number..	11 831	12 943	16	(D)	
Honey sold .....	farms..	(X)	(X)	34	36	
	pounds..			949 769	1 248 047	
Bees and honey sold .....	farms..	(X)	(X)	35	37	
\$1,000..	(X)		(X)	735	1 408	
Goats .....	farms..	162	107	64	39	
	number..	3 305	4 955	3 643	3 027	
Angora goats .....	farms..	—	1	—	—	
	number..	—	(D)			
Mohair sold .....	farms..	(X)	(X)	—	1	
	pounds..	(X)	(X)	—	(D)	
Angora goats and mohair sold .....	farms..	(X)	(X)	—	1	
\$1,000..	(X)		(X)	—	(D)	
Milk goats .....	farms..	31	24	7	7	
	number..	480	(D)	69	18	
Goats milk sold .....	farms..	(X)	(X)	4	5	
	gallons..	(X)	(X)	42 450	(D)	
Milk goats and goats milk sold .....	farms..	(X)	(X)	11	12	
\$1,000..	(X)		(X)	161	83	
Other goats .....	farms..	135	88	58	32	
	number..	2 825	4 706	3 574	3 009	
\$1,000..	(X)		(X)	401	401	
Mink and their pelts .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	
	number..	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	(X)		(X)	—	—	
Rabbits and their pelts .....	farms..	27	28	4	3	
	number..	158	287	188	(D)	
\$1,000..	(X)		(X)	(D)	(D)	
Fish and other aquaculture products sold .....	farms..	(X)	(X)	49	24	
\$1,000..	(X)		(X)	10 691	2 391	
Other livestock and livestock products .....	farms..	16	13	15	13	
\$1,000..	(X)		(X)	1 634	218	

**Table 41. Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Entire crop irrigated			Part of crop irrigated			None of crop irrigated			
	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres irrigated	Acres not irrigated	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre
Corn for grain or seed (bushels) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green) .....	1	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wheat for grain (bushels) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oats for grain (bushels) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barley for grain (bushels) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rice (cwt) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans for beans (bushels) .....	1	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts for nuts (pounds) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas (cwt) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton (bales) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco (pounds) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes (cwt) .....	5	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	2	(D)	(D)
Sugar beets for sugar (tons) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane for sugar (tons) .....	9	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry) .....	2	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (tons, dry) (see text) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	(D)	(D)
Wild hay (tons, dry) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....	516	5 735	(X)	10	101	260	(X)	131	453	(X)
Land in orchards .....	687	10 073	(X)	90	4 255	5 223	(X)	2 009	18 355	(X)

**Table 42. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1997					1992				
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land		Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land	
				Farms	Acres				Farms	Acres
Sweetpotatoes (bushels) .....	53	217	46 884	30	171	37	169	38 255	23	157
Sugarcane for sugar (tons) .....	13	31 483	2 873 712	10	29 494	31	62 915	5 488 214	13	43 212
1 to 14 acres .....	9	17	652	6	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
15 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	5	(D)	5 138	1	(D)
25 to 49 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
50 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	3	206	19 658	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	4	31 466	2 873 060	4	(D)	12	62 485	5 452 106	10	43 177
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
2,000 acres or more .....	4	31 466	2 873 060	4	(D)	11	(D)	(D)	9	(D)
Pineapples harvested (tons) .....	27	12 992	348 428	16	12 109	21	15 500	556 748	8	12 887
1 to 14 acres .....	22	(D)	(D)	11	(D)	14	16	235	2	(D)
15 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 49 acres .....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 acres .....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	3	12 837	343 301	3	11 967	4	14 897	536 972	4	12 497
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) (tons, dry) .....	9	1 475	5 253	4	(D)	9	(D)	4 685	4	104
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....	657	6 549	(X)	526	5 836	602	5 129	(X)	454	4 336
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	167	(D)	(X)	124	(D)	158	(D)	(X)	101	(D)
1.0 to 4.9 acres .....	292	653	(X)	228	511	284	642	(X)	208	439
5.0 to 14.9 acres .....	130	987	(X)	111	834	92	746	(X)	84	673
15.0 to 24.9 acres .....	29	541	(X)	27	509	24	433	(X)	21	383
25.0 to 49.9 acres .....	21	698	(X)	19	632	27	963	(X)	26	921
50.0 to 99.9 acres .....	9	592	(X)	8	517	10	613	(X)	9	511
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	5	697	(X)	5	697	5	718	(X)	3	418
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	3	1 202	(X)	3	973	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)	-	-
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
3,000.0 acres or more .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
Snap beans .....	159	151	(X)	115	113	136	180	(X)	88	149
Cucumbers and pickles .....	119	479	(X)	102	446	103	192	(X)	62	140
Lettuce and romaine .....	107	458	(X)	95	393	96	494	(X)	75	381
Sweet corn .....	94	423	(X)	71	364	95	(D)	(X)	59	316
Tomatoes .....	74	388	(X)	61	380	79	281	(X)	57	253
Land in orchards .....	2 786	37 906	(X)	777	14 328	2 537	38 590	(X)	745	14 095
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	385	173	(X)	170	(D)	285	147	(X)	155	75
1.0 to 4.9 acres .....	1 457	3 293	(X)	409	786	1 376	3 148	(X)	399	788
5.0 to 14.9 acres .....	737	5 637	(X)	152	866	692	5 339	(X)	141	883
15.0 to 24.9 acres .....	93	1 666	(X)	19	307	88	1 581	(X)	26	329
25.0 to 49.9 acres .....	57	1 918	(X)	8	205	44	1 411	(X)	9	249
50.0 to 99.9 acres .....	26	1 680	(X)	5	176	20	1 279	(X)	2	(D)
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	12	1 401	(X)	4	421	14	1 873	(X)	4	401
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	10	3 296	(X)	4	1 533	8	2 729	(X)	4	1 359
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	1	(D)
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	2	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more .....	6	16 572	(X)	4	8 478	7	19 007	(X)	4	9 691
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres .....	2	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	3	(D)	(X)	1	(D)
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres .....	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
3,000.0 acres or more .....	3	11 815	(X)	3	(D)	3	12 210	(X)	3	(D)

**Table 43. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
Avocados .....	519	576	27 231	255	5 973	463	21 258	358	(D)
1997..	610	637	31 301	335	8 471	526	22 830	378	809 322
Bananas .....	733	2 114	961 700	403	424 324	690	537 376	553	13 646 611
1992..	700	1 506	556 639	440	116 785	653	439 854	510	(D)
Coffee (parchment) .....	1 057	8 020	7 592 569	369	902 145	1 006	6 690 424	901	8 348 458
1992..	854	7 783	8 438 886	299	3 034 374	823	5 404 512	662	2 484 179
Guavas .....	238	999	101 122	75	8 893	218	92 229	146	13 349 383
1992..	258	1 184	116 765	65	12 715	237	104 050	163	12 832 054
Papayas .....	512	(D)	2 243 799	279	620 513	478	1 623 286	404	40 421 962
1992..	465	3 434	1 658 378	224	254 409	426	1 603 969	343	68 487 127
All citrus fruit .....	396	651	60 869	193	11 052	349	49 817	(X)	(X)
Oranges .....	247	248	26 446	109	(D)	201	(D)	154	(D)
1992..	297	271	20 147	154	3 894	216	16 253	137	(D)
Macadamia nuts (husked, unshelled) .....	1 153	20 571	1 509 571	298	77 074	1 109	1 432 497	918	59 949 097
1992..	1 196	22 634	1 700 663	419	235 993	1 068	1 464 670	763	53 706 531

**Table 44. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Under glass or other protection		In the open		Sales	
	Farms	Square feet	Farms	Acres	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Nursery and greenhouse crops, cut Christmas trees harvested, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text) .....						
1997..	682	22 337 757	999	3 351	1 428	83 159
1992..	760	25 227 763	1 137	3 409	1 580	81 495
1997 value of sales:						
\$1 to \$2,499 sales .....	122	557 769	215	174	309	377
\$2,500 to \$9,999 sales .....	156	1 089 971	309	382	419	2 295
\$10,000 to \$39,999 sales .....	189	3 208 927	254	602	373	7 484
\$40,000 to \$99,999 sales .....	100	3 816 939	97	462	154	9 381
\$100,000 to \$199,999 sales .....	41	2 372 470	52	465	71	9 946
\$200,000 to \$499,999 sales .....	49	4 859 586	52	441	72	22 188
\$500,000 sales or more .....	25	6 432 095	20	824	30	31 488
1992 value of sales:						
\$1 to \$2,499 sales .....	161	638 956	284	192	405	496
\$2,500 to \$9,999 sales .....	178	1 384 818	331	400	439	2 261
\$10,000 to \$39,999 sales .....	216	3 769 843	297	727	424	8 699
\$40,000 to \$99,999 sales .....	84	2 188 218	98	377	137	8 593
\$100,000 to \$199,999 sales .....	49	3 547 606	56	411	78	10 925
\$200,000 to \$499,999 sales .....	47	5 338 225	51	720	69	20 925
\$500,000 sales or more .....	25	8 360 097	20	582	28	29 596
Floriculture crops—bedding/garden plants, cut flowers and cut florist greens, foliage and potted flowering plants, total .....						
1997..	531	20 412 978	787	2 691	1 133	65 487
1992..	646	23 638 983	964	2 718	1 352	66 261
1997 value of sales:						
\$1 to \$2,499 sales .....	92	484 691	175	137	246	298
\$2,500 to \$9,999 sales .....	119	846 748	254	321	343	1 902
\$10,000 to \$39,999 sales .....	155	3 047 054	193	488	294	5 997
\$40,000 to \$99,999 sales .....	73	3 201 534	74	401	118	7 302
\$100,000 to \$199,999 sales .....	32	2 176 510	42	294	58	8 028
\$200,000 to \$499,999 sales .....	38	4 387 846	32	267	48	14 008
\$500,000 sales or more .....	22	6 268 595	17	783	26	27 953
1992 value of sales:						
\$1 to \$2,499 sales .....	142	568 156	267	184	376	449
\$2,500 to \$9,999 sales .....	154	1 272 664	290	351	383	1 969
\$10,000 to \$39,999 sales .....	177	3 328 566	240	602	344	6 894
\$40,000 to \$99,999 sales .....	68	1 904 928	74	290	107	6 649
\$100,000 to \$199,999 sales .....	44	3 577 606	41	319	64	9 012
\$200,000 to \$499,999 sales .....	37	4 686 966	38	480	53	16 017
\$500,000 sales or more .....	24	8 300 097	14	493	25	25 271
Cut flowers and cut florist greens .....						
1997..	250	12 156 614	597	1 551	755	29 838
1992..	346	16 499 708	745	1 690	958	36 371
1997 value of sales:						
\$1 to \$2,499 sales .....	43	295 515	138	121	171	208
\$2,500 to \$9,999 sales .....	62	691 837	214	291	258	1 448
\$10,000 to \$39,999 sales .....	80	2 196 500	153	433	203	3 989
\$40,000 to \$99,999 sales .....	30	2 079 126	46	254	60	3 840
\$100,000 to \$199,999 sales .....	13	1 502 978	23	164	32	4 395
\$200,000 to \$499,999 sales .....	17	2 985 538	16	159	22	5 830
\$500,000 sales or more .....	5	2 405 120	7	130	9	10 127
1992 value of sales:						
\$1 to \$2,499 sales .....	88	490 719	217	152	286	341
\$2,500 to \$9,999 sales .....	77	1 067 946	244	278	284	1 510
\$10,000 to \$39,999 sales .....	93	2 265 734	188	505	243	4 993
\$40,000 to \$99,999 sales .....	33	1 277 106	46	222	64	4 086
\$100,000 to \$199,999 sales .....	27	2 841 326	25	192	42	6 070
\$200,000 to \$499,999 sales .....	18	3 571 260	20	297	29	8 955
\$500,000 sales or more .....	10	4 985 617	5	44	10	10 416
Foliage plants .....						
1997..	87	4 831 902	143	1 020	193	(D)
1992..	114	4 366 328	199	898	268	15 853
1997 value of sales:						
\$1 to \$2,499 sales .....	18	81 168	50	25	64	(D)
\$2,500 to \$9,999 sales .....	10	53 379	31	47	40	209
\$10,000 to \$39,999 sales .....	24	438 878	29	74	43	924
\$40,000 to \$99,999 sales .....	16	486 160	15	86	24	1 471
\$100,000 to \$199,999 sales .....	3	128 512	5	57	5	662
\$200,000 to \$499,999 sales .....	9	709 070	8	89	10	3 084
\$500,000 sales or more .....	7	2 934 735	5	641	7	9 406
1992 value of sales:						
\$1 to \$2,499 sales .....	29	39 599	88	43	113	95
\$2,500 to \$9,999 sales .....	24	159 800	49	84	66	312
\$10,000 to \$39,999 sales .....	20	288 200	21	51	34	628
\$40,000 to \$99,999 sales .....	11	252 636	13	70	18	1 120
\$100,000 to \$199,999 sales .....	14	669 133	13	53	18	2 500
\$200,000 to \$499,999 sales .....	9	740 360	9	169	11	3 066
\$500,000 sales or more .....	7	2 216 600	6	428	8	8 132
Potted flowering plants .....						
1997..	221	(D)	85	76	272	17 472
1992..	225	2 515 737	118	97	295	(D)
1997 value of sales:						
\$1 to \$2,499 sales .....	41	(D)	27	9	62	73
\$2,500 to \$9,999 sales .....	54	216 032	20	8	65	356
\$10,000 to \$39,999 sales .....	64	778 906	12	10	72	1 484
\$40,000 to \$99,999 sales .....	27	496 808	11	17	33	1 866
\$100,000 sales or more .....	35	1 681 878	15	33	40	13 692
1992 value of sales:						
\$1 to \$2,499 sales .....	66	90 900	45	14	102	(D)
\$2,500 to \$9,999 sales .....	56	158 346	26	16	70	367
\$10,000 to \$39,999 sales .....	59	685 602	23	23	69	1 224
\$40,000 to \$99,999 sales .....	25	590 616	13	11	29	1 542
\$100,000 sales or more .....	19	990 273	11	34	25	9 098
Cut Christmas trees harvested .....		(X)	(X)	6	17	6
Nursery crops .....		97	1 221 957	230	456	284
1997..	113	1 286 653	240	616	307	12 395
1992..						13 290
Greenhouse vegetables .....		48	507 947	(X)	(X)	48
1997..	32	242 227	(X)	(X)	32	2 112
1992..						614

**Table 45. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All farms	Fewest number of farms accounting for—			
		10 percent of sales	25 percent of sales	50 percent of sales	75 percent of sales
Farms .....	5 473	2	4	19	141
number..	100.0	(Z)	.1	.3	2.6
Land in farms .....	1 439 071	(D)	106 418	491 507	851 278
acres..	263	(D)	26 605	25 869	6 037
Average size of farm .....					
acres..					
Estimated market value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> .....	5 473	2	4	19	141
farms..	3 460 472	(D)	289 383	1 147 244	1 437 980
\$1,000..	632 281	(D)	72 345 784	60 381 237	10 198 442
Average per farm .....	2 405	(D)	2 719	2 334	1 689
dollars..					
Average per acre .....					
dollars..					
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment <sup>1</sup> .....	\$1,000..	211 775	(D)	87 240	109 176
percent..	100.0	(D)	(D)	41.2	51.6
Land in farms according to use:					
Total cropland .....	acres..	292 107	(D)	61 939	164 666
Harvested cropland .....	acres..	100 094	(D)	32 924	64 489
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured .....	acres..	940 571	(D)	(D)	(D)
Market value of agricultural products sold .....	\$1,000..	496 935	(D)	135 804	251 975
Average per farm .....	dollars..	90 798	(D)	33 951 071	13 261 849
\$1,000..					
Grains .....	farms..	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton and cottonseed .....	farms..	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco .....	farms..	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....	farms..	7	—	1	1
\$1,000..	797	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....	farms..	656	—	—	17
\$1,000..	33 702	—	—	(D)	14 420
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....	farms..	2 248	1	3	34
\$1,000..	174 573	(D)	86 681	118 451	141 055
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	farms..	1 428	—	—	52
\$1,000..	83 159	—	—	(D)	38 141
Other crops .....	farms..	432	1	1	12
\$1,000..	109 180	(D)	(D)	90 321	100 414
Poultry and poultry products .....	farms..	90	—	—	11
\$1,000..	17 999	—	—	(D)	17 201
Dairy products .....	farms..	16	—	—	12
\$1,000..	29 058	—	—	3	28 653
Cattle and calves .....	farms..	660	1	1	25
\$1,000..	27 895	(D)	(D)	(D)	19 103
Hogs and pigs .....	farms..	190	—	—	7
\$1,000..	6 336	—	—	—	3 007
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....	farms..	54	—	—	1
\$1,000..	139	—	—	(D)	4
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....	farms..	231	—	—	2
\$1,000..	14 097	—	—	(D)	8
\$1,000..					10 554
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....	farms..	5 471	2	4	141
\$1,000..	398 567	(D)	104 823	203 077	303 250
Selected farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> :					
Livestock and poultry purchased .....	farms..	479	1	1	29
\$1,000..	6 471	(D)	(D)	1 442	4 346
Feed for livestock and poultry .....	farms..	845	—	—	42
\$1,000..	35 749	—	—	13 935	31 694
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms..	4 051	2	4	101
\$1,000..	25 653	(D)	9 789	15 614	19 278
Agricultural chemicals .....	farms..	3 834	2	4	109
\$1,000..	17 187	(D)	6 868	10 186	13 095
Petroleum products .....	farms..	5 055	2	4	138
\$1,000..	16 335	(D)	4 060	8 507	10 527
Electricity .....	farms..	2 067	2	3	123
\$1,000..	8 810	(D)	(D)	5 135	6 934
Hired farm labor .....	farms..	1 652	2	4	137
\$1,000..	150 682	(D)	47 446	88 202	126 645
Interest .....	farms..	1 036	—	2	99
\$1,000..	13 964	—	(D)	5 972	8 284
Payments from government programs .....	farms..	116	—	—	14
\$1,000..	625	—	—	(D)	224
Inventory of selected livestock:					
Cattle and calves .....	farms..	829	1	1	26
number..	181 732	(D)	(D)	50 740	102 169
Milk cows .....	farms..	44	—	—	12
number..	8 389	—	—	3 125	8 201
Hogs and pigs .....	farms..	248	—	—	7
number..	29 440	—	—	—	9 328

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

**Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>								
Farms .....	5 473	2 980	707	1 786	2 295	910	433	952
number..								
percent..	100.0	54.4	12.9	32.6	41.9	16.6	7.9	17.4
Land in farms .....	1 439 071	222 410	992 075	224 586	1 312 108	170 125	977 646	164 337
acres..	263	75	1 403	126	572	187	2 258	173
Average size of farm .....								
acres..								
<b>M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>								
Total sales (see text) .....	farms..	5 473	2 980	707	1 786	2 295	910	433
\$1,000..		496 935	78 909	291 844	126 182	487 147	73 118	290 901
Average per farm .....	\$1,000..	90 798	26 479	412 792	70 651	212 265	80 349	671 826
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....		816	598	57	161	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....		822	571	67	184	—	—	—
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....		743	456	73	214	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		797	445	77	275	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....		764	374	81	309	764	374	81
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....		225	91	25	109	225	91	25
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....		383	154	77	152	383	154	77
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....		152	54	32	66	152	54	32
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		323	109	76	138	323	109	76
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		229	72	62	95	229	72	62
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....		105	30	33	42	105	30	33
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....		50	13	21	16	50	13	21
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....		38	12	7	19	38	12	7
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....		10	—	6	4	10	—	6
\$5,000,000 or more .....		16	1	13	2	16	1	13
Grains .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corn for grain .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wheat .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum for grain .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barley .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oats .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other grains .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton and cottonseed .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....	farms..	7	—	1	6	7	—	1
\$1,000..		797	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	3	—	1	2	3	—	1
\$1,000..		732	—	(D)	(D)	732	—	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....	farms..	656	258	90	308	386	120	75
\$1,000..		33 702	4 888	16 730	12 085	32 718	4 403	16 675
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	111	26	40	45	111	26	40
\$1,000..		27 792	2 915	15 885	8 992	27 792	2 915	15 885
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....	farms..	2 248	1 262	286	700	963	377	201
\$1,000..		174 573	17 582	127 468	29 523	(D)	15 098	127 184
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	184	34	72	78	184	34	72
\$1,000..		156 232	8 834	124 760	22 638	156 232	8 834	124 760
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	farms..	1 428	926	152	350	763	393	117
\$1,000..		83 159	32 735	22 369	28 055	80 731	30 831	22 233
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	279	125	49	105	279	125	49
\$1,000..		70 973	25 665	20 781	24 527	70 973	25 665	20 781
Other crops .....	farms..	432	106	63	263	243	36	47
\$1,000..		109 180	1 049	90 375	17 755	108 517	888	90 317
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	64	5	19	40	64	5	19
\$1,000..		105 488	301	89 847	15 340	105 488	301	89 847
Poultry and poultry products .....	farms..	90	64	8	18	42	28	5
\$1,000..		17 999	(D)	(D)	(D)	17 950	12 977	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	14	9	3	2	14	9	2
\$1,000..		17 858	12 893	(D)	(D)	17 858	12 893	(D)
Dairy products .....	farms..	16	4	3	9	16	4	3
\$1,000..		29 058	2 016	12 137	14 905	29 058	2 016	12 137
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	14	4	3	7	14	4	3
\$1,000..		(D)	2 016	12 137	(D)	2 016	12 137	(D)
Cattle and calves .....	farms..	660	266	195	199	212	52	82
\$1,000..		27 895	3 279	18 511	6 106	26 786	2 852	18 229
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	56	9	33	14	56	9	33
\$1,000..		24 376	(D)	(D)	4 621	24 376	(D)	4 621

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs .....	farms..	190	114	26	50	84	55	11
\$1,000..		6 336	3 230	1 358	1 748	6 066	3 086	1 321
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	26	17	3	6	26	17	3
\$1,000..		5 252	2 589	1 214	1 448	5 252	2 589	1 214
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....	farms..	54	32	11	11	17	5	8
\$1,000..		139	31	76	31	112	11	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	1	—	1	—	1	—	1
\$1,000..		(D)	—	(D)	—	(D)	—	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....	farms..	231	102	57	72	104	36	26
\$1,000..		14 097	(D)	(D)	12 630	13 816	957	299
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	21	5	2	14	21	5	2
\$1,000..		12 945	(D)	(D)	12 152	12 945	(D)	(D)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) .....	farms..	525	295	57	173	218	83	40
\$1,000..		4 586	1 308	587	2 691	4 023	(D)	95
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>								
Total farm production expenses .....	farms..	5 471	2 980	707	1 784	2 295	910	433
\$1,000..		398 567	60 593	239 032	98 943	384 375	52 653	236 551
Average per farm .....	dollars..	72 851	20 333	338 093	55 461	167 484	57 861	546 307
Livestock and poultry purchased .....	farms..	479	221	124	134	197	74	59
\$1,000..		6 471	1 720	2 410	2 342	5 996	1 516	2 285
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		372	190	86	96	106	49	24
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		67	20	20	27	53	15	18
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....		24	6	13	5	22	5	12
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		11	4	3	4	11	4	3
\$250,000 or more .....		5	1	2	2	5	1	2
Feed for livestock and poultry .....	farms..	845	416	198	231	315	128	86
\$1,000..		35 749	10 595	12 973	12 181	35 104	10 346	12 712
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		683	351	150	182	167	67	45
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		85	34	24	27	74	30	19
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....		42	18	12	12	39	18	10
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		11	4	5	2	11	4	5
\$250,000 or more .....		24	9	7	8	24	9	7
Commercially mixed formula feeds .....	farms..	468	229	112	127	198	85	54
\$1,000..		22 850	9 008	4 797	9 045	22 581	8 894	4 688
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		370	187	81	102	108	45	28
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		49	19	16	14	42	17	12
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....		22	13	6	3	21	13	5
\$100,000 or more .....		27	10	9	8	27	10	9
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....	farms..	1 508	766	197	545	869	342	160
\$1,000..		10 348	1 457	6 597	2 294	10 144	1 335	6 578
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 .....		1 064	599	96	369	474	202	66
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		311	125	62	124	265	99	55
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		101	34	31	36	98	33	31
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		7	2	1	4	7	2	1
\$50,000 or more .....		25	6	7	12	25	6	7
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms..	4 051	2 215	482	1 354	1 920	776	344
\$1,000..		25 653	2 839	17 238	5 577	24 552	2 220	17 118
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		3 692	2 139	349	1 204	1 567	703	213
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		291	69	102	120	285	66	100
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		29	3	11	15	29	3	11
\$50,000 or more .....		39	4	20	15	39	4	20
Agricultural chemicals .....	farms..	3 834	2 003	521	1 310	1 844	710	359
\$1,000..		17 187	1 699	12 039	3 449	16 435	1 272	11 955
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		3 578	1 948	423	1 207	1 596	657	264
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		203	51	68	84	195	49	81
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		18	2	10	6	18	2	6
\$50,000 or more .....		35	2	20	13	35	2	20
Petroleum products .....	farms..	5 055	2 686	683	1 686	2 227	878	430
\$1,000..		16 335	2 544	10 421	3 370	14 889	1 750	10 237
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		4 742	2 603	570	1 569	1 924	799	320
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		264	78	88	98	254	74	85
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		29	4	11	14	29	4	11
\$50,000 or more .....		20	1	14	5	20	1	14
Gasoline and gasohol .....	farms..	4 682	2 484	627	1 571	2 096	828	408
\$1,000..		7 084	1 725	3 372	1 988	6 038	1 139	3 252
Diesel fuel .....	farms..	1 884	843	360	681	1 040	359	249
\$1,000..		7 748	567	6 182	999	7 488	440	6 134
Natural gas .....	farms..	8	5	1	2	8	5	1
\$1,000..		69	(D)	(D)	(D)	69	5	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ....	farms..	3 164	1 467	527	1 170	1 737	622	383
\$1,000..		1 435	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 294	166	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>								
—Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity ..... farms.. \$1,000..	2 067 8 810	1 071 1 109	344 5 466	652 2 236	1 213 8 510	488 921	247 5 418	478 2 171
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 .....	1 449	841	197	411	660	300	110	250
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	472	191	95	186	409	150	86	173
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	116	36	37	43	114	35	36	43
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	12	3	4	5	12	3	4	5
\$50,000 or more .....	18	—	11	7	18	—	11	7
Hired farm labor ..... farms.. \$1,000..	1 652 150 682	705 16 188	320 100 256	627 34 238	1 132 149 571	391 15 696	265 99 845	476 34 031
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	903	459	123	321	397	153	72	172
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	359	130	77	152	351	125	75	151
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	227	74	66	87	223	72	65	86
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	87	28	21	38	86	27	21	38
\$250,000 or more .....	76	14	33	29	75	14	32	29
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms.. workers..	766 6 940	279 955	185 4 218	302 1 767	674 6 821	223 888	173 4 195	278 1 738
Less than 150 days ..... farms.. workers..	1 364 5 525	605 2 019	246 1 319	513 2 187	862 4 243	301 1 229	194 1 201	367 1 813
Contract labor ..... farms.. \$1,000..	679 4 881	333 1 431	113 1 413	233 2 038	407 4 487	164 1 198	78 1 357	165 1 932
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 .....	195	117	25	53	53	20	9	24
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	289	138	44	107	169	72	27	70
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	155	71	31	53	145	65	29	51
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	26	6	9	11	26	6	9	11
\$50,000 or more .....	14	1	4	9	14	1	4	9
Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. \$1,000..	4 020 31 918	2 049 3 892	593 24 017	1 378 4 009	1 991 30 105	774 2 839	392 23 774	825 3 491
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3 561	1 907	450	1 204	1 587	664	257	666
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	385	130	106	149	334	99	99	136
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	33	6	14	13	29	5	13	11
\$50,000 or more .....	41	6	23	12	41	6	23	12
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. \$1,000..	738 2 718	324 432	157 1 425	257 861	416 2 479	137 309	113 1 388	166 782
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 .....	408	220	61	127	168	74	31	63
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	237	82	58	97	156	42	44	70
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	76	21	30	25	75	20	30	25
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	9	1	2	6	9	1	2	6
\$50,000 or more .....	8	—	6	2	8	—	6	2
Interest ..... farms.. \$1,000..	1 036 13 964	510 3 569	252 8 570	274 1 825	740 12 729	296 2 617	213 8 347	231 1 765
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	651	318	135	198	438	175	106	157
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	311	170	80	61	230	100	71	59
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	56	19	24	13	54	18	23	13
\$100,000 or more .....	18	3	13	2	18	3	13	2
Secured by real estate ..... farms.. \$1,000..	598 7 665	419 3 166	179 4 499	—	389 6 561	236 2 250	153 4 311	—
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 .....	109	82	27	—	54	32	22	—
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	215	155	60	—	140	91	49	—
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	229	162	67	—	152	94	58	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	27	15	12	—	26	14	12	—
\$50,000 or more .....	18	5	13	—	17	5	12	—
Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. \$1,000..	523 6 299	140 403	109 4 071	274 1 825	416 6 168	94 367	91 4 036	231 1 765
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 .....	177	62	30	85	108	29	22	57
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	228	64	51	113	194	51	43	100
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	88	11	16	61	84	11	14	59
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	14	1	4	9	14	1	4	9
\$50,000 or more .....	16	2	8	6	16	2	8	6
Cash rent ..... farms.. \$1,000..	1 620 11 923	— —	429 6 120	1 191 5 803	1 022 11 162	— —	304 6 009	718 5 154
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1 360	—	338	1 022	773	—	215	558
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	110	—	32	78	105	—	31	74
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	84	—	32	52	80	—	31	49
\$25,000 or more .....	66	—	27	39	64	—	27	37
Property taxes ..... farms.. \$1,000..	4 166 5 196	2 898 2 731	696 2 004	572 462	1 649 3 498	900 1 280	427 1 822	322 396
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4 015	2 819	644	552	1 530	851	377	302
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	88	50	25	13	66	29	24	13
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	50	25	19	6	40	16	18	6
\$25,000 or more .....	13	4	8	1	13	4	8	1
All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. \$1,000..	4 841 56 733	2 554 10 388	666 28 085	1 621 18 261	2 285 54 713	906 9 355	433 27 705	946 17 652
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4 087	2 303	447	1 337	1 546	662	218	666
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	497	175	138	184	486	168	136	182
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	112	40	29	43	110	40	28	42
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	64	22	14	28	63	22	14	27
\$100,000 or more .....	81	14	38	29	80	14	37	29

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)<sup>1</sup></b>								
All farms .....	5 473	2 980	707	1 786	2 295	910	433	952
\$1,000..	98 368	18 316	52 812	27 239	102 772	20 465	54 350	27 958
Average per farm .....	17 973	6 146	74 699	15 252	44 781	22 489	125 519	29 367
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	3 449	1 726	455	1 268	1 986	796	359	831
Average net gain .....	38 517	15 131	149 947	30 364	65 226	30 240	189 569	45 021
Gain of—								
Less than \$1,000 .....	559	354	50	155	54	21	8	25
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....	1 602	895	150	557	644	298	96	250
\$10,000 to \$49,999 .....	993	398	152	443	993	398	152	443
\$50,000 or more .....	295	79	103	113	295	79	103	113
Farms with net losses .....	2 024	1 254	252	518	309	114	74	121
Average net loss .....	17 033	6 221	61 164	21 741	86 624	31 634	185 210	78 141
Loss of—								
Less than \$1,000 .....	546	364	52	130	45	21	4	20
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....	1 196	749	136	311	123	46	27	50
\$10,000 to \$49,999 .....	221	128	41	52	89	35	23	31
\$50,000 or more .....	61	13	23	25	52	12	20	20
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>								
Government payments .....	farms..	116	43	27	46	74	14	25
\$1,000..	625	89	310	226	534	(D)	(D)	35
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> .....	farms..	415	227	79	109	181	74	53
\$1,000..	4 170	1 085	2 143	942	3 486	714	2 059	713
Customwork and other agricultural services .....	farms..	213	108	44	61	88	28	30
\$1,000..	1 688	505	616	566	1 289	270	566	454
Gross cash rent or share payments .....	farms..	140	79	26	35	65	30	18
\$1,000..	2 063	433	1 361	270	1 903	355	1 336	212
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products .....	farms..	25	13	6	6	7	1	5
\$1,000..	190	(D)	123	(D)	136	(D)	(D)	1
Other farm-related income sources .....	farms..	67	36	15	16	36	19	8
\$1,000..	229	(D)	43	(D)	157	(D)	(D)	9
\$1,000..								1
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>								
Total .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corn .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wheat .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>								
Total cropland .....	farms..	4 882	2 726	571	1 585	2 089	838	378
acres..	292 107	38 696	190 052	63 359	237 334	24 517	184 893	27 924
Harvested cropland .....	farms..	4 594	2 583	510	1 501	2 037	821	364
acres..	100 094	11 777	70 178	18 139	93 012	7 344	69 503	16 165
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres .....	4 496	2 569	466	1 461	1 942	809	321	812
50 to 99 acres .....	44	9	17	18	41	7	16	18
100 to 199 acres .....	19	2	10	7	19	2	10	7
200 to 499 acres .....	18	1	6	11	18	1	6	11
500 to 999 acres .....	2	1	—	1	2	1	—	1
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	4	1	1	2	4	1	1	2
2,000 acres or more .....	11	—	10	1	11	—	10	1
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only .....	farms..	501	287	100	114	124	49	34
acres..	41 834	11 099	17 984	12 751	23 108	3 832	13 975	5 301
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .....	farms..	142	74	19	49	56	20	14
acres..	2 153	379	899	875	1 478	118	781	579
On which all crops failed .....	farms..	67	19	24	24	42	5	19
acres..	453	(D)	369	(D)	408	15	356	37
In cultivated summer fallow .....	farms..	60	12	13	35	41	8	9
acres..	3 176	(D)	134	(D)	3 113	(D)	108	24
Idle .....	farms..	892	409	162	321	464	140	117
acres..	144 397	15 323	100 488	28 586	116 215	(D)	100 170	207
Total woodland .....	farms..	213	153	30	30	77	44	15
acres..	108 704	31 169	73 884	3 651	95 551	(D)	(D)	18
Woodland pastured .....	farms..	54	39	5	10	12	7	3
acres..	31 844	(D)	(D)	953	30 015	(D)	(D)	14
Woodland not pastured .....	farms..	179	127	28	24	68	38	14
acres..	76 860	(D)	(D)	2 698	65 536	1 425	(D)	16

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. acres..	688 898 737	299 132 159	176 626 830	213 139 748	226 856 130	68 (D)	80 (D)	78 (D)
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms.. acres..	2 224 139 523	1 308 20 386	360 101 309	556 17 828	989 123 093	449 14 501	225 99 592	315 9 000
Irrigated land ..... farms.. acres..	2 241 76 971	1 185 3 765	272 62 037	784 11 169	1 165 74 149	461 2 421	198 61 761	506 9 967
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. acres..	2 181 70 442	1 162 3 408	261 57 725	758 9 309	1 149 68 481	457 2 193	196 57 559	496 8 729
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. acres..	124 6 529	57 357	20 4 312	47 1 860	52 5 668	16 228	10 4 202	26 1 238
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. acres..	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS<sup>1</sup></b>								
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. \$1,000..	5 473 3 460 472	2 980 1 040 139	707 1 818 371	1 786 601 963	2 295 2 604 817	910 522 124	433 1 715 883	952 366 811
Average per farm ..... dollars..	632 281	349 040	2 571 953	337 045	1 134 997	573 762	3 962 778	385 305
Average per acre ..... dollars..	2 405	4 677	1 833	2 680	1 985	3 069	1 755	2 232
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$39,999 .....	922	417	28	477	292	83	14	195
\$40,000 to \$69,999 .....	526	261	30	235	213	66	17	130
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....	366	199	36	131	129	48	18	63
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....	584	303	49	232	252	84	28	140
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....	470	287	43	140	179	85	12	82
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	1 677	1 071	250	356	676	333	144	199
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	594	324	147	123	306	141	88	77
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	196	86	58	52	128	45	49	34
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	80	17	30	33	66	13	27	26
\$5,000,000 or more .....	58	15	36	7	54	12	36	6
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. \$1,000..	5 471 211 775	2 978 51 626	707 109 794	1 786 50 355	2 295 166 555	910 23 705	433 105 229	952 37 621
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1 381	890	111	380	378	172	43	163
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1 142	650	113	379	442	204	57	181
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	1 217	632	153	432	493	202	77	214
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 194	612	189	393	583	224	128	231
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	315	129	69	117	212	64	59	89
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	133	47	32	54	104	29	31	44
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	65	16	28	21	59	13	26	20
\$500,000 or more .....	24	2	12	10	24	2	12	10
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. number..	4 984 9 168	2 685 3 959	669 2 507	1 630 2 702	2 177 5 370	863 1 522	422 2 168	892 1 680
Wheel tractors ..... farms.. number..	2 837 4 793	1 439 2 010	442 1 204	956 1 579	1 318 2 798	477 764	291 1 002	550 1 032
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. number..	2 047 2 767	1 077 1 366	322 512	648 889	944 1 442	337 491	216 382	391 569
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. number..	1 158 2 026	512 644	201 692	445 690	591 1 356	199 273	141 620	251 463
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. number..	935	408	176	351	496	161	122	213
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. number..	1 450 576	512 132	397 295	541 149	935 144	220 421	333 53	382 287
Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. number..	17 25	2 (D)	4 (D)	11 17	14 21	1 (D)	4 (D)	9 (D)
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. number..	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Mower conditioners ..... farms.. number..	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Pickup balers ..... farms.. number..	15 19	3 3	3 4	9 12	14 (D)	2 (D)	3 4	9 12
<b>AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS<sup>1</sup></b>								
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. acres on which used..	3 974 133 927	2 154 11 296	479 104 011	1 341 18 620	1 895 127 158	758 7 190	341 103 181	796 16 787
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. acres on which used..	1 604 34 673	757 2 576	238 20 971	609 11 126	996 33 307	366 1 807	193 20 809	437 10 691
Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. acres on which used..	350	138	77	135	243	76	68	99
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. acres on which used..	11 086 33 343	360 1 465	9 157 27 033	1 569 4 845	10 857 32 555	253 1 030	9 138 26 951	1 466 4 574
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. acres on which used..	2 685 122 576	1 324 10 097	414 96 310	947 16 169	1 377 117 586	490 7 659	301 95 325	586 14 602
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. acres on which used..	184 15 184	93 289	17 14 106	74 789	93 14 909	29 (D)	15 (D)	49 692

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR</b>								
All operators .....	5 473	2 980	707	1 786	2 295	910	433	952
Full owners .....	2 980	2 980	—	—	910	910	—	—
Part owners .....	707	—	707	—	433	—	433	—
Tenants .....	1 786	—	—	1 786	952	—	—	952
White .....	2 143	1 331	297	515	799	374	169	256
Full owners .....	1 331	1 331	—	—	374	374	—	—
Part owners .....	297	—	297	—	169	—	169	—
Tenants .....	515	—	—	515	256	—	—	256
Black and other races .....	3 330	1 649	410	1 271	1 496	536	264	696
Full owners .....	1 649	1 649	—	—	536	536	—	—
Part owners .....	410	—	410	—	264	—	264	—
Tenants .....	1 271	—	—	1 271	696	—	—	696
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>								
Land owned..... farms..	3 695	2 980	707	8	1 348	910	433	5
acres..	795 982	243 361	(D)	(D)	732 788	(D)	547 219	(D)
Owned land in farms..... farms..	3 687	2 980	707	—	1 343	910	433	—
acres..	727 864	222 410	505 454	—	671 368	170 125	501 243	—
Land rented or leased from others..... farms..	2 504	11	707	1 786	1 388	3	433	952
acres..	728 191	1 458	(D)	(D)	655 867	(D)	489 135	(D)
landlords..	3 571	24	1 252	2 295	2 117	9	844	1 264
Rented or leased land in farms..... farms..	2 493	—	707	1 786	1 385	—	433	952
acres..	711 207	—	486 621	224 586	640 740	—	476 403	164 337
Land rented or leased to others..... farms..	230	142	42	46	115	56	27	32
acres..	85 102	22 409	58 943	3 750	76 547	14 906	58 708	2 933
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated .....	3 196	2 084	455	657	1 220	607	268	345
Not on farm operated .....	1 810	625	202	983	900	221	136	543
Not reported .....	467	271	50	146	175	82	29	64
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming .....	3 052	1 491	470	1 091	1 744	670	351	723
Other .....	2 421	1 489	237	695	551	240	82	229
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None .....	2 148	1 138	309	701	1 112	429	226	457
Any .....	2 827	1 569	333	925	915	355	157	403
1 to 99 days .....	649	354	83	212	239	86	44	109
100 to 199 days .....	612	345	73	194	188	79	37	72
200 days or more .....	1 566	870	177	519	488	190	76	222
Not reported .....	498	273	65	160	268	126	50	92
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less .....	419	152	42	225	193	46	31	116
3 or 4 years .....	452	203	52	197	181	44	32	105
5 to 9 years .....	1 073	609	128	336	402	148	71	183
10 years or more .....	2 430	1 379	375	676	1 107	480	234	393
Average years on present farm .....	14.1	15.2	15.9	11.5	14.5	17.1	15.6	11.7
Not reported .....	1 099	637	110	352	412	192	65	155
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years .....	31	11	6	14	15	2	6	7
25 to 34 years .....	227	85	30	112	106	25	22	59
35 to 44 years .....	1 045	464	146	435	511	153	105	253
45 to 49 years .....	904	462	116	326	419	151	77	191
50 to 54 years .....	759	393	106	260	341	136	67	138
55 to 59 years .....	547	302	83	162	227	104	39	84
60 to 64 years .....	486	283	70	133	203	87	41	75
65 to 69 years .....	463	297	57	109	157	74	29	54
70 years and over .....	1 011	683	93	235	316	178	47	91
Average age .....	55.0	57.2	53.3	52.0	52.9	55.9	51.5	50.8
Operators by sex:								
Male .....	4 551	2 393	636	1 522	1 986	753	406	827
Female .....	922	587	71	264	309	157	27	125
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	176	88	29	59	70	23	17	30
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms..	4 583	2 587	566	1 430	1 715	700	320	695
acres..	279 198	87 013	134 121	58 064	220 843	63 391	122 297	35 155
Partnership .....	328	189	36	103	173	89	22	62
acres..	(D)	36 821	47 004	7 750	63 353	11 754	46 281	5 318
Corporation:								
Family held .....	farms..	384	135	74	175	294	64	137
acres..	380 168	16 851	267 871	95 446	(D)	14 599	266 968	93 158
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms..	19	6	6	7	17	4	7
10 or less stockholders .....	farms..	365	129	68	168	277	89	58
Other than family held .....	farms..	113	22	22	69	87	13	52
acres..	554 404	(D)	(D)	62 893	521 935	(D)	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms..	17	3	5	9	15	3	7
10 or less stockholders .....	farms..	96	19	17	60	72	10	17
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	farms..	65	47	9	9	26	15	6
acres..	(D)	(D)	(D)	433	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>INJURIES AND DEATHS</b>								
Farm-related injuries:								
Operator and family members .....	52	24	10	18	28	10	7	11
farms..	67	(D)	(D)	21	42	15	14	13
number..								
Hired workers .....	90	28	30	32	83	26	27	30
farms..								
number..	263	48	163	52	256	(D)	160	(D)
Farm-related deaths:								
Operator and family members .....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms..		(D)	(D)					
number..								
Hired workers .....	2	1	1	—	1	—	1	—
farms..		(D)	(D)					
number..								
<b>F FARMS BY SIZE</b>								
1 to 9 acres .....	3 456	2 167	201	1 088	1 205	584	100	521
10 to 49 acres .....	1 417	646	317	454	744	262	195	287
50 to 69 acres .....	122	53	30	39	71	23	21	27
70 to 99 acres .....	77	31	26	20	34	7	16	11
100 to 139 acres .....	75	22	19	34	30	7	12	11
140 to 179 acres .....	44	11	13	20	23	3	9	11
180 to 219 acres .....	24	3	7	14	12	1	2	9
220 to 259 acres .....	17	5	10	2	9	3	4	2
260 to 499 acres .....	98	17	15	66	50	4	12	34
500 to 999 acres .....	43	5	17	21	25	2	11	12
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	33	8	11	14	28	4	10	14
2,000 acres or more .....	67	12	41	14	64	10	41	13
<b>F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM</b>								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	563	220	75	268	329	99	65	165
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	2 286	1 360	242	684	804	321	158	325
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	1 277	841	123	313	683	359	95	229
Other crop farming (1119) .....	354	88	49	217	189	28	35	126
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	354	88	49	217	189	28	35	126
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	561	236	144	181	125	18	53	54
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	22	5	13	4	13	3	10	—
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	14	4	3	7	14	4	3	7
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	152	96	15	41	61	42	5	14
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	39	28	4	7	19	14	3	2
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	54	37	10	7	6	3	1	2
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	149	64	29	56	52	19	5	28
<b>L LIVESTOCK</b>								
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..	829	373	217	239	231	59	91	81
number..	181 732	20 597	120 852	40 283	166 017	14 436	117 345	34 236
Farms with—								
1 to 9 .....	279	181	46	52	36	21	12	3
10 to 49 .....	295	143	79	73	35	16	10	9
50 to 99 .....	87	23	26	38	27	5	9	13
100 to 199 .....	70	14	18	38	37	6	12	19
200 to 499 .....	39	5	13	21	38	5	13	20
500 or more .....	59	7	35	17	58	6	35	17
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	648	265	185	198	201	46	78	77
farms..	102 100	11 807	68 742	21 551	94 479	8 817	67 098	18 564
number..	625	253	182	190	189	43	75	71
Beef cows .....	93 711	11 028	65 912	16 771	86 151	(D)	(D)	13 802
Farms with—								
1 to 9 .....	253	142	58	53	27	15	8	4
10 to 49 .....	211	86	62	63	41	15	11	15
50 to 99 .....	68	13	18	37	36	4	12	20
100 to 199 .....	36	4	9	23	29	2	9	18
200 to 499 .....	23	4	12	7	22	3	12	7
500 or more .....	34	4	23	7	34	4	23	7
Milk cows .....	44	23	6	15	21	7	5	9
farms..	8 389	779	2 830	4 780	8 328	(D)	(D)	4 762
Farms with—								
1 to 4 .....	23	17	3	3	6	4	2	—
5 to 9 .....	7	3	—	4	1	—	—	1
10 to 49 .....	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1
50 to 99 .....	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—
100 to 199 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499 .....	4	2	1	1	4	2	1	1
500 or more .....	8	—	2	6	8	—	2	6
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms..	599	240	167	192	190	39	76	75
number..	41 411	4 424	26 520	10 467	37 535	2 834	25 687	9 014
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	678	278	192	208	208	47	82	79
farms..	38 221	4 366	25 590	8 265	34 003	2 785	24 560	6 658

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>LIVESTOCK—Con.</b>								
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms..	660	266	195	199	212	52	82
number..	\$1,000..	66 726	7 989	44 225	14 512	62 544	6 403	43 244
\$1,000..	27 895	3 279	18 511	6 106	26 786	2 852	18 229	5 705
Calves .....	farms..	404	161	113	130	132	31	48
number..	\$1,000..	22 309	3 544	12 277	6 488	19 248	2 372	11 588
\$1,000..	5 103	753	2 898	1 452	4 504	517	2 755	5 288
Cattle .....	farms..	380	144	121	115	137	31	59
number..	\$1,000..	44 417	4 445	31 948	8 024	43 296	4 031	31 656
\$1,000..	22 792	2 526	15 613	4 653	22 282	2 334	15 474	4 474
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	farms..	38	12	15	11	21	5	12
number..	\$1,000..	10 332	(D)	8 396	(D)	10 280	(D)	8 388
\$1,000..	7 247	(D)	5 925	(D)	7 218	(D)	5 920	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	farms..	248	147	36	65	90	56	14
number..	29 440	16 454	3 624	9 362	26 405	14 423	3 227	8 755
Farms with—								
1 to 24 .....		158	86	24	48	29	15	7
25 to 49 .....		19	12	4	3	5	3	2
50 to 99 .....		18	14	3	1	9	8	—
100 to 199 .....		24	18	2	4	20	15	2
200 to 499 .....		9	9	—	—	7	7	—
500 or more .....		20	8	3	9	20	8	3
Used or to be used for breeding .....	farms..	168	100	22	46	73	48	8
number..	4 588	2 690	515	1 383	4 032	2 325	445	1 262
Other .....	farms..	236	141	34	61	85	53	13
number..	24 852	13 764	3 109	7 979	22 373	12 098	2 782	7 493
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms..	190	114	26	50	84	55	11
number..	38 066	20 236	8 160	9 670	36 048	19 086	7 869	9 093
\$1,000..	6 336	3 230	1 358	1 748	6 066	3 086	1 321	1 659
Feeder pigs .....	farms..	25	17	3	5	12	9	1
number..	3 538	2 777	150	611	3 288	2 622	(D)	(D)
\$1,000..	146	78	(D)	(D)	132	69	(D)	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .....	farms..	174	101	24	49	75	48	10
number..	5 941	3 580	897	1 464	5 369	3 162	844	1 363
Dec. 1 and May 31 .....	farms..	159	92	21	46	72	47	8
number..	3 099	1 837	505	757	2 790	1 618	477	695
June 1 and Nov. 30 .....	farms..	141	87	19	35	70	47	8
number..	2 842	1 743	392	707	2 579	1 544	367	668
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory .....	farms..	104	69	16	19	28	16	8
number..	22 541	(D)	3 325	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 221	294
Ewes 1 year old or older .....	farms..	81	53	13	15	20	11	7
number..	(D)	(D)	1 676	92	(D)	(D)	1 640	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms..	45	25	11	9	16	4	8
number..	2 484	545	1 576	363	2 105	(D)	1 539	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn .....	farms..	33	19	8	6	10	2	1
number..	3 428	405	(D)	(D)	3 167	(D)	(D)	(D)
pounds of wool..	12 632	2 764	9 631	237	11 668	(D)	(D)	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory .....	farms..	591	250	156	185	183	49	68
number..	4 923	1 568	1 728	1 627	2 733	789	(D)	(D)
Horses and ponies sold .....	farms..	69	23	29	17	31	10	14
number..	189	50	103	36	128	26	82	20
Goats inventory .....	farms..	162	98	35	29	31	16	12
number..	3 305	1 667	1 293	345	1 387	(D)	787	(D)
Goats sold .....	farms..	64	32	21	11	16	4	9
number..	3 643	382	(D)	(D)	(D)	81	155	(D)
<b>POULTRY</b>								
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) .....	farms..	140	101	15	24	36	27	4
number..	726 534	621 619	(D)	(D)	723 458	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with—								
1 to 399 .....		127	90	14	23	25	18	3
400 to 3,199 .....		4	4	—	—	2	2	—
3,200 to 9,999 .....		1	1	—	—	1	1	—
10,000 to 19,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999 .....		4	3	1	—	4	3	1
50,000 to 99,999 .....		2	1	—	1	2	1	1
100,000 or more .....		2	2	—	—	2	2	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older .....	farms..	136	98	15	23	35	26	4
number..	714 924	612 670	(D)	(D)	712 377	610 655	(D)	(D)
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old .....	farms..	43	33	4	6	15	13	1
number..	11 610	8 949	(D)	(D)	11 081	(D)	(D)	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) .....	farms..	23	19	3	1	20	16	3
number..	(D)	203 427	(D)	(D)	524 373	203 276	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	farms..	9	5	2	2	5	3	2
number..	478 672	(D)	(D)	(D)	478 552	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999 .....		6	3	1	2	2	1	1
2,000 to 59,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60,000 to 99,999 .....		2	1	1	—	2	1	1
100,000 or more .....		1	1	—	—	1	1	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding .....	farms..	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
number..	(D)	—	—	(D)	—	—	—	—
Turkeys sold .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED</b>								
Sugarcane for sugar .....	farms..	13	4	5	4	—	4	2
	acres..	31 483	4	31 467	12	—	(D)	(D)
	tons..	2 873 712	(D)	2 873 135	(D)	—	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....	farms..	10	2	4	4	—	4	2
	acres..	29 494	(D)	(D)	12	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pineapples harvested .....	farms..	27	16	8	3	12	3	1
	acres..	12 992	43	12 945	4	(D)	8	(D)
	tons..	348 428	(D)	347 853	(D)	347 888	12 945	(D)
Irrigated .....	farms..	16	8	7	1	1	7	1
	acres..	12 109	34	(D)	(D)	12 076	(D)	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ....	farms..	657	258	90	309	387	120	192
	acres..	6 549	880	2 935	2 733	6 220	741	2 582
Irrigated .....	farms..	526	197	80	249	330	103	162
	acres..	5 836	768	2 506	2 561	5 599	679	2 452
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....		459	212	30	217	198	75	105
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....		159	42	38	79	150	41	74
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....		30	4	15	11	30	4	11
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....		5	—	4	1	5	—	1
250.0 acres or more .....		4	—	3	1	4	—	1
Land in orchards .....	farms..	2 786	1 646	318	822	1 017	403	207
	acres..	37 906	8 950	18 605	10 351	32 627	5 634	18 101
Irrigated .....	farms..	777	452	90	235	292	102	54
	acres..	14 328	1 460	10 171	2 697	13 363	840	10 077
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....		1 842	1 251	140	451	412	201	58
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....		830	362	134	334	496	171	107
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....		83	28	29	26	78	26	27
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....		12	2	7	3	12	2	7
250.0 acres or more .....		19	3	8	8	19	3	8

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

**Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
				Total	Family held		Other than family held			
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>										
Farms .....	5 473	4 583	328	497	384	365	113	96	65	
number..	100.0	83.7	6.0	9.1	7.0	6.7	2.1	1.8	1.2	
percent..			(D)						(D)	
Land in farms .....	1 439 071	279 198	934 572	380 168	235 707	554 404	366 250	366 250	3 815	
acres..	263	61	(D)	990	646	4 906			(D)	
Average size of farm .....									(D)	
acres..										
<b>M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>										
Total sales (see text) .....	5 473	4 583	328	497	384	365	113	96	65	
farms..										
\$1,000..	496 935	104 144	28 270	362 751	155 489	134 441	207 262	61 752	1 769	
Average per farm .....	90 798	22 724	86 190	729 882	404 920	368 330	1 834 179	643 248	27 219	
Farms by value of sales:										
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	816	735	28	41	29	29	12	11	12	
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	822	753	35	25	20	20	5	4	9	
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	743	676	41	18	14	14	4	4	8	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	797	704	51	32	27	25	5	5	10	
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	764	670	46	41	35	33	6	6	7	
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	225	194	15	13	9	8	4	3	3	
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....	383	305	31	43	29	29	14	14	4	
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	152	126	9	16	12	11	4	3	1	
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	323	236	31	49	42	42	7	7	7	
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	229	124	26	76	65	62	11	10	3	
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	105	43	7	54	39	37	15	15	1	
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	50	11	3	36	32	28	4	3	—	
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	38	5	2	31	23	21	8	6	—	
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	10	1	2	7	4	3	3	1	—	
\$5,000,000 or more .....	16	—	1	15	4	3	11	4	—	
Grains.....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Corn for grain .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Wheat .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Soybeans.....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sorghum for grain .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Barley .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Oats .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other grains .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Cotton and cottonseed .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Tobacco .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....	farms..	7	3	1	3	2	2	1	—	
\$1,000..	797	95	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	3	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	
\$1,000..	732	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....	farms..	656	556	41	54	47	45	7	5	
\$1,000..	33 702	22 380	(D)	9 569	9 328	(D)	241	241	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	111	75	9	26	25	24	1	1	
\$1,000..	27 792	17 130	(D)	9 246	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....	farms..	2 248	1 944	137	137	99	95	38	30	
\$1,000..	174 573	30 869	2 554	140 809	54 516	51 525	86 293	9 634	341	
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	184	116	14	52	33	31	19	2	
\$1,000..	156 232	14 580	(D)	140 041	53 971	(D)	86 070	9 459	(D)	
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	farms..	1 428	1 094	106	212	167	163	45	43	
\$1,000..	83 159	28 731	8 130	45 999	33 546	33 128	12 453	(D)	299	
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	279	131	28	118	97	95	21	2	
\$1,000..	70 973	19 133	(D)	44 404	32 390	(D)	12 014	12 014	(D)	
Other crops .....	farms..	432	348	35	42	27	25	15	7	
\$1,000..	109 180	8 250	870	99 983	17 197	(D)	82 787	(D)	75	
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	64	40	5	18	11	9	7	1	
\$1,000..	105 488	5 259	(D)	99 741	16 970	(D)	82 771	(D)	(D)	
Poultry and poultry products.....	farms..	90	71	6	10	10	9	—	3	
\$1,000..	17 999	(D)	3 168	11 844	11 844	(D)	—	—	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	14	4	3	7	6	6	—	—	
\$1,000..	17 858	2 847	3 167	11 844	11 844	(D)	—	—	—	
Dairy products .....	farms..	16	4	2	9	8	7	1	1	
\$1,000..	29 058	(D)	(D)	17 988	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	14	3	2	8	7	6	1	1	
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Cattle and calves .....	farms..	660	530	45	68	56	48	12	17	
\$1,000..	27 895	4 744	1 546	21 005	10 335	8 443	10 669	(D)	600	
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	56	17	4	33	25	20	8	2	
\$1,000..	24 376	2 139	(D)	20 586	9 997	8 131	10 590	(D)	(D)	

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Total	Corporation				Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
					Family held		Other than family held			
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>										
Total sales (see text)—Con.										
Hogs and pigs .....	farms..	190	158	16	10	8	7	2	2	
\$1,000..		6 336	2 436	1 208	2 609	(D) 4	(D) 4	(D) 2	(D) 2	
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	26	14	6	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
\$1,000..		5 252	1 533	1 114	2 604	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....	farms..	54	43	3	6	5	5	1	1	
\$1,000..		139	64	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	1	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	
\$1,000..		(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....	farms..	231	174	18	37	23	21	14	12	
\$1,000..		14 097	1 430	(D)	12 359	3 469	(D)	8 890	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	21	7	1	13	8	6	5	4	
\$1,000..		12 945	(D)	(D)	12 122	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) .....	farms..	525	430	51	37	29	28	8	8	
\$1,000..		4 586	2 525	808	1 172	1 163	(D)	9	9	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>										
Total farm production expenses .....	farms..	5 471	4 581	328	497	384	365	113	96	
\$1,000..		398 567	72 882	26 102	297 124	126 941	98 717	170 182	50 592	
Average per farm .....	dollars..	72 851	15 910	79 579	597 835	330 577	270 456	1 506 039	527 004	
Livestock and poultry purchased .....	farms..	479	385	31	55	45	41	10	9	
\$1,000..		6 471	1 386	1 128	3 894	3 437	2 829	457	(D)	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		372	334	19	15	13	13	2	1	
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		67	40	5	19	14	12	5	5	
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....		24	8	5	10	9	9	1	1	
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		11	3	1	7	5	4	2	2	
\$250,000 or more .....		5	—	1	4	4	3	—	—	
Feed for livestock and poultry .....	farms..	845	676	57	95	72	63	23	21	
\$1,000..		35 749	5 148	9 843	20 488	14 271	12 790	6 217	(D)	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		683	598	33	43	33	30	10	9	
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		85	49	12	17	12	12	5	5	
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....		42	22	6	14	10	6	4	4	
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		11	3	1	6	5	4	1	1	
\$250,000 or more .....		24	4	5	15	12	11	3	2	
Commercially mixed formula feeds .....	farms..	468	362	34	60	47	42	13	11	
\$1,000..		22 850	3 636	3 430	15 734	9 979	8 654	5 756	(D)	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		370	319	17	26	19	18	7	6	
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		49	26	6	13	10	10	3	3	
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....		22	12	5	5	5	3	—	—	
\$100,000 or more .....		27	5	6	16	13	11	3	2	
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....	farms..	1 508	1 223	107	161	127	125	34	27	
\$1,000..		10 348	1 870	363	8 107	1 981	(D)	6 125	373	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$999 .....		1 064	911	75	64	47	47	17	17	
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		311	239	24	45	40	39	5	3	
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		101	66	5	30	24	23	6	4	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		7	1	1	5	3	3	2	1	
\$50,000 or more .....		25	6	2	17	13	13	4	2	
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms..	4 051	3 386	247	377	288	277	89	75	
\$1,000..		25 653	5 634	406	19 547	5 705	4 248	13 842	2 870	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		3 692	3 179	228	248	197	191	51	50	
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		291	182	19	86	66	65	20	18	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		29	18	—	11	8	8	3	2	
\$50,000 or more .....		39	7	—	32	17	13	15	5	
Agricultural chemicals .....	farms..	3 834	3 190	230	371	281	269	90	76	
\$1,000..		17 187	4 193	404	12 524	3 028	2 112	9 496	2 017	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		3 578	3 069	212	258	208	202	50	47	
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		203	109	17	73	50	48	23	22	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		18	5	—	13	10	9	3	2	
\$50,000 or more .....		35	7	1	27	13	10	14	5	
Petroleum products .....	farms..	5 055	4 233	305	459	352	334	107	90	
\$1,000..		16 335	4 701	563	10 912	2 890	2 201	8 022	3 636	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		4 742	4 097	280	315	250	240	65	61	
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		264	126	22	108	83	79	25	23	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		29	8	3	18	13	11	5	3	
\$50,000 or more .....		20	2	—	18	6	4	12	3	
Gasoline and gasohol .....	farms..	4 682	3 912	288	429	329	311	100	83	
\$1,000..		7 084	3 166	364	3 466	1 213	1 062	2 253	1 197	
Diesel fuel .....	farms..	1 884	1 481	126	247	184	173	63	48	
\$1,000..		7 748	1 118	151	6 433	1 361	886	5 072	2 249	
Natural gas .....	farms..	8	1	—	(D)	7	4	3	2	
\$1,000..		69	(D)	—	(D)	7	7	(D)	—	
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ....	farms..	3 164	2 554	207	363	274	258	89	73	
\$1,000..		1 435	(D)	48	(D)	310	247	(D)	25	

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
				Total	Family held		Other than family held			
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>										
—Con.										
Total farm production expenses—Con.										
Electricity ..... farms.. \$1,000..	2 067 8 810	1 581 1 362	136 415	315 6 961	250 1 997	237 1 637	65 4 964	52 992	35 72	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$999 .....	1 449	1 234	77	111	96	92	15	13	27	
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	472	309	46	112	90	87	22	22	5	
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	116	35	11	68	50	48	18	13	2	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	12	3	—	8	8	7	—	—	1	
\$50,000 or more .....	18	—	2	16	6	3	10	4	—	
Hired farm labor ..... farms.. \$1,000..	1 652 150 682	1 157 17 294	129 6 209	336 126 024	255 51 851	237 37 785	81 74 173	65 21 599	30 1 154	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	903	763	61	64	49	46	15	13	15	
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	359	265	34	58	47	44	11	10	2	
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	227	101	22	94	73	71	21	21	10	
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	87	24	7	55	45	43	10	9	1	
\$250,000 or more .....	76	4	5	65	41	33	24	12	2	
Workers by days worked:										
150 days or more ..... farms.. workers..	766 6 940	396 1 178	67 (D)	287 5 313	218 2 251	204 1 805	69 3 062	53 981	16 (D)	
Less than 150 days ..... farms.. workers..	1 364 5 525	1 012 3 406	104 344	225 1 698	167 909	156 809	58 789	46 271	23 77	
Contract labor ..... farms.. \$1,000..	679 4 881	494 2 675	68 665	109 1 517	86 1 156	83 1 003	23 361	21 (D)	8 24	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$999 .....	195	141	25	25	20	19	5	4	4	
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	289	230	25	32	27	26	5	5	2	
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	155	105	14	34	25	25	9	8	2	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	26	12	2	12	10	10	2	2	—	
\$50,000 or more .....	14	6	2	6	4	3	2	2	—	
Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. \$1,000..	4 020 31 918	3 271 4 938	261 1 136	440 25 600	337 7 391	318 4 505	103 18 209	87 5 331	48 244	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3 561	3 055	218	255	205	196	50	47	33	
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	385	207	38	127	100	95	27	25	13	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	33	6	1	24	15	13	9	8	2	
\$50,000 or more .....	41	3	4	34	17	14	17	7	—	
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. \$1,000..	738 2 718	547 846	51 231	129 1 632	100 965	97 725	29 666	20 189	11 9	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$999 .....	408	341	24	35	32	32	3	3	8	
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	237	163	22	49	40	39	9	9	3	
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	76	42	4	30	18	18	12	6	—	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	9	1	—	8	6	5	2	1	—	
\$50,000 or more .....	8	—	1	7	4	3	3	1	—	
Interest ..... farms.. \$1,000..	1 036 13 964	750 4 107	85 894	193 8 938	151 (D)	146 2 321	42 (D)	35 3 291	8 24	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	651	513	47	85	71	71	14	13	6	
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	311	220	24	65	54	52	11	11	2	
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	56	16	14	26	18	17	8	5	—	
\$100,000 or more .....	18	1	—	17	8	6	9	6	—	
Secured by real estate ..... farms.. \$1,000..	598 7 665	460 3 087	50 (D)	81 3 928	66 (D)	63 (D)	15 (D)	13 (D)	7 (D)	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$999 .....	109	90	8	9	9	9	—	—	2	
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	215	177	14	21	18	18	3	3	3	
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	229	181	17	29	26	25	3	3	2	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	27	9	9	9	6	5	3	3	—	
\$50,000 or more .....	18	3	2	13	7	6	6	4	—	
Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. \$1,000..	523 6 299	351 1 019	41 (D)	130 5 010	100 1 489	98 (D)	30 3 521	25 (D)	1 (D)	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$999 .....	177	145	11	20	18	18	2	2	1	
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	228	163	18	47	37	37	10	9	—	
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	88	38	9	41	32	31	9	9	—	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	14	3	2	9	6	6	3	2	—	
\$50,000 or more .....	16	2	1	13	7	6	6	3	—	
Cash rent ..... farms.. \$1,000..	1 620 11 923	1 271 3 554	98 391	244 7 971	175 5 091	165 3 945	69 2 880	59 864	7 6	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1 360	1 131	80	143	108	103	35	33	6	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	110	85	7	17	12	12	5	5	1	
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	84	43	9	32	20	18	12	11	—	
\$25,000 or more .....	66	12	2	52	35	32	17	10	—	
Property taxes ..... farms.. \$1,000..	4 166 5 196	3 518 2 828	260 311	340 1 993	277 (D)	264 (D)	63 (D)	51 617	48 64	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4 015	3 443	249	277	236	228	41	38	46	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	88	52	7	28	22	20	6	3	1	
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	50	21	4	24	16	15	8	6	1	
\$25,000 or more .....	13	2	—	11	3	1	8	4	—	
All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. \$1,000..	4 841 56 733	4 004 12 345	300 3 142	483 41 016	372 23 454	355 19 994	111 17 562	94 5 330	54 230	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4 087	3 602	212	230	180	174	50	45	43	
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	497	319	61	108	86	84	22	22	9	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	112	48	13	50	37	35	13	12	1	
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	64	19	8	36	27	25	9	7	1	
\$100,000 or more .....	81	16	6	59	42	37	17	8	—	

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
				Total	Family held		Other than family held			
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
<b>NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)<sup>1</sup></b>										
All farms .....	number..	5 473	4 583	328	497	384	365	113	96	
\$1,000..		98 368	31 262	2 168	65 628	28 548	35 724	37 080	11 159	
Average per farm .....	dollars..	17 973	6 821	6 611	132 047	74 343	97 874	328 140	116 244	
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	number..	3 449	2 875	220	326	262	249	64	53	
Average net gain .....	dollars..	38 517	14 391	24 377	263 413	173 292	175 467	632 347	230 633	
Gain of—										
Less than \$1,000 .....		559	500	32	19	15	14	4	2	
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....		1 602	1 431	86	75	60	56	15	15	
\$10,000 to \$49,999 .....		993	797	79	107	90	88	17	16	
\$50,000 or more .....		295	147	23	125	97	91	28	20	
Farms with net losses .....	number..	2 024	1 708	108	171	122	116	49	43	
Average net loss .....	dollars..	17 033	5 920	29 579	118 392	138 153	68 682	69 193	24 748	
Loss of—										
Less than \$1,000 .....		546	501	26	18	16	16	2	2	
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....		1 196	1 051	55	71	51	51	20	19	
\$10,000 to \$49,999 .....		221	138	20	52	34	32	18	15	
\$50,000 or more .....		61	18	7	30	21	17	9	7	
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>										
Government payments .....	farms..	116	85	12	19	15	14	4	2	
\$1,000..		625	350	90	184	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> .....	farms..	415	333	33	47	37	31	10	6	
\$1,000..		4 170	1 856	(D)	2 008	1 657	894	351	(D)	
Customwork and other agricultural services .....	farms..	213	181	17	14	12	12	2	2	
\$1,000..		1 688	1 194	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Gross cash rent or share payments .....	farms..	140	101	10	29	22	16	7	3	
\$1,000..		2 063	415	46	1 603	1 309	545	294	(D)	
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products .....	farms..	25	21	2	1	1	1	—	—	
\$1,000..		190	160	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	
Other farm-related income sources .....	farms..	67	48	10	9	8	7	1	1	
\$1,000..		229	88	30	111	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>										
Total .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Corn .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Wheat .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Soybeans .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sorghum, barley, and oats .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Cotton .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>										
Total cropland .....	farms..	4 882	4 122	283	419	321	308	98	83	
acres..		292 107	52 066	4 705	233 053	(D)	29 238	(D)	75 567	
Harvested cropland .....	farms..	4 594	3 869	273	404	311	300	93	80	
acres..		100 094	20 992	1 908	76 772	(D)	10 581	(D)	17 854	
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 49 acres .....		4 496	3 830	269	350	279	273	71	68	
50 to 99 acres .....		44	26	1	17	12	11	5	4	
100 to 199 acres .....		19	8	3	7	5	4	2	1	
200 to 499 acres .....		18	3	—	15	11	10	4	3	
500 to 999 acres .....		2	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....		4	1	—	3	1	—	2	—	
2,000 acres or more .....		11	—	—	11	2	1	9	3	
Cropland:										
Pasture or grazing only .....	farms..	501	423	26	38	29	26	9	7	
acres..		41 834	21 005	1 990	17 538	16 964	14 964	574	(D)	
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .....	farms..	142	101	14	23	21	19	2	2	
acres..		2 153	1 398	(D)	410	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
On which all crops failed .....	farms..	67	60	2	5	4	4	1	—	
acres..		453	141	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	
In cultivated summer fallow .....	farms..	60	48	2	8	7	7	1	—	
acres..		3 176	2 774	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Idle .....	farms..	892	676	72	123	80	78	43	34	
acres..		144 397	5 756	683	137 636	6 696	(D)	130 940	(D)	
Total woodland .....	farms..	213	160	21	21	15	14	6	5	
acres..		108 704	32 391	(D)	17 840	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Woodland pastured .....	farms..	54	43	4	3	3	3	—	4	
acres..		31 844	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Woodland not pastured .....	farms..	179	132	21	18	12	11	6	5	
acres..		76 860	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
				Total	Family held		Other than family held			
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>										
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. acres..	688 898 737	539 178 672	58 (D)	80 565 818	65 277 512	56 177 074	15 288 306	11 282 260	11 (D)	
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms.. acres..	2 224 139 523	1 792 16 069	151 1 131	246 117 861	188 46 248	180 (D)	58 71 613	44 (D)	35 4 462	
Irrigated land ..... farms.. acres..	2 241 76 971	1 768 9 273	145 1 918	295 65 405	216 13 671	207 7 944	79 51 734	68 12 768	33 375	
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. acres..	2 181 70 442	1 723 8 325	142 (D)	287 60 867	213 (D)	205 (D)	74 (D)	64 (D)	29 (D)	
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. acres..	124 6 529	83 948	6 (D)	28 4 538	17 (D)	14 (D)	11 (D)	9 (D)	7 (D)	
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. acres..	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS<sup>1</sup></b>										
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. \$1,000..	5 473 3 460 472	4 583 1 363 379	328 209 064	497 1 734 037	384 460 337	365 379 195	113 1 273 701	96 7 708 714	65 153 992	
Average per farm ..... dollars..	632 281	297 486	637 391	3 489 008	1 198 793	1 038 891	11 271 686	7 382 433	2 369 104	
Average per acre ..... dollars..	2 405	4 883	2 283	1 855	1 211	1 609	2 297	1 935	1 152	
Farms by value group:										
\$1 to \$39,999 .....	922	829	50	38	23	22	15	14	5	
\$40,000 to \$69,999 .....	526	463	23	37	31	29	6	6	3	
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....	366	325	18	22	21	20	1	1	1	
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....	584	495	36	47	36	34	11	10	6	
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....	470	409	25	30	25	25	5	5	6	
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	1 677	1 438	90	123	100	99	23	21	26	
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	594	455	50	81	65	62	16	15	8	
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	196	114	22	55	44	41	11	11	5	
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	80	40	7	32	22	20	10	8	1	
\$5,000,000 or more .....	58	15	7	32	17	13	15	5	4	
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>										
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. \$1,000..	5 471 211 775	4 581 82 610	328 9 782	497 117 658	384 31 738	365 24 502	113 85 920	96 12 578	65 1 724	
Farms by value group:										
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1 381	1 258	58	52	39	36	13	13	13	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1 142	997	72	62	48	48	14	12	11	
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	1 217	1 026	82	96	76	72	20	19	13	
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 194	981	72	122	103	100	19	18	19	
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	315	224	29	58	43	40	15	13	4	
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	133	70	7	51	39	37	12	9	5	
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	65	21	7	37	30	27	7	—	—	
\$500,000 or more .....	24	4	1	19	6	5	13	5	—	
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>										
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. number..	4 984 9 168	4 158 6 143	297 534	472 2 362	363 1 138	346 980	109 1 224	92 487	57 129	
Wheel tractors ..... farms.. number..	2 837 4 793	2 317 3 297	183 293	303 1 138	228 607	216 504	75 531	63 246	34 65	
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. number..	2 047 2 767	1 682 2 151	136 195	203 377	153 (D)	144 239	50 (D)	46 100	26 44	
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. number..	1 158 2 026	895 1 146	71 98	177 761	136 (D)	128 265	41 (D)	29 137	15 21	
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. number..	935	715	52	154	120	114	34	23	14	
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. number..	1 450 576	904 242	(D) 21	450 311	235 (D)	216 49	215 (D)	65 72	65 (D)	
Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. number..	17 25	10 (D)	—	6 10	3 5	2 (D)	3 5	—	1 (D)	
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. number..	— —	— —	—	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	
Mower conditioners ..... farms.. number..	— —	— —	—	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	
Pickup balers ..... farms.. number..	15 19	8 11	2 (D)	5 (D)	5 (D)	5 (D)	— —	— —	— —	
<b>AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS<sup>1</sup></b>										
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. acres on which used..	3 974 133 927	3 317 19 423	243 1 687	374 112 243	286 21 223	275 12 142	88 91 020	75 27 985	40 574	
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—										
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. acres on which used..	1 604 34 673	1 251 8 127	105 (D)	234 25 708	178 8 482	172 8 049	56 17 226	46 612	14 (D)	
Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. acres on which used..	350 11 086	256 1 272	27 152	64 9 621	49 (D)	46 5 147	15 (D)	13 41	3 12	
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. acres on which used..	1 033 33 343	791 5 154	62 573	168 27 544	128 (D)	123 7 085	40 (D)	33 562	12 72	
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. acres on which used..	2 685 122 576	2 190 16 218	167 (D)	298 104 387	216 31 771	205 10 568	82 72 616	69 29 264	30 (D)	
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. acres on which used..	184 15 184	148 1 245	9 20	27 13 919	15 (D)	12 (D)	12 (D)	10 (D)	— —	

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
				Total	Family held		Other than family held			
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
<b>TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR</b>										
All operators .....	5 473	4 583	328	497	384	365	113	96	65	
Full owners .....	2 980	2 587	189	157	135	129	22	19	47	
Part owners .....	707	566	36	96	74	68	22	17	9	
Tenants .....	1 786	1 430	103	244	175	168	69	60	9	
White .....	2 143	1 709	160	248	181	172	67	56	26	
Full owners .....	1 331	1 135	90	85	72	70	13	12	21	
Part owners .....	297	219	22	55	39	34	16	12	1	
Tenants .....	515	355	48	108	70	68	38	32	4	
Black and other races .....	3 330	2 874	168	249	203	193	46	40	39	
Full owners .....	1 649	1 452	99	72	63	59	9	7	26	
Part owners .....	410	347	14	41	35	34	6	5	8	
Tenants .....	1 271	1 075	55	136	105	100	31	28	5	
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>										
Land owned..... farms..	3 695	3 161	225	253	209	197	44	36	56	
acres..	795 982	120 956	(D)	500 546	129 481	68 582	371 065	229 655	(D)	
Owned land in farms .....	3 687	3 153	225	253	209	197	44	36	56	
acres..	727 864	117 368	(D)	441 157	112 145	56 378	329 012	221 493	(D)	
Land rented or leased from others .....	2 504	2 004	139	343	250	237	93	78	18	
farms..	728 191	164 262	54 619	507 238	278 510	189 816	228 728	(D)	2 072	
acres..	3 571	2 785	181	583	408	375	175	115	22	
landlords..	2 493	1 996	139	340	249	236	91	77	18	
Rented or leased land in farms .....	711 207	161 830	53 890	493 415	268 023	179 329	225 392	144 757	2 072	
Land rented or leased to others .....	230	158	19	49	35	31	14	6	4	
farms..	85 102	6 020	5 684	73 212	27 823	22 691	45 389	(D)	186	
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Operators by place of residence:										
On farm operated .....	3 196	2 793	169	203	165	156	38	36	31	
Not on farm operated .....	1 810	1 398	131	257	184	175	73	58	24	
Not reported .....	467	392	28	37	35	34	2	2	10	
Operators by principal occupation:										
Farming .....	3 052	2 511	197	311	247	237	64	50	33	
Other .....	2 421	2 072	131	186	137	128	49	46	32	
Operators by days worked off farm:										
None .....	2 148	1 740	141	242	188	182	54	43	25	
Any .....	2 827	2 422	161	214	163	150	51	45	30	
1 to 99 days .....	649	554	35	52	41	37	11	9	8	
100 to 199 days .....	612	536	33	40	29	28	11	9	3	
200 days or more .....	1 566	1 332	93	122	93	85	29	27	19	
Not reported .....	498	421	26	41	33	33	8	8	10	
Operators by years on present farm:										
2 years or less .....	419	334	35	47	27	26	20	16	3	
3 or 4 years .....	452	388	18	41	30	26	11	9	5	
5 to 9 years .....	1 073	892	64	107	76	74	31	25	10	
10 years or more .....	2 430	2 036	144	218	179	169	39	35	32	
Average years on present farm .....	14.1	14.3	13.9	12.8	14.1	14.0	8.8	8.9	16.0	
Not reported .....	1 099	933	67	84	72	70	12	11	15	
Operators by age group:										
Under 25 years .....	31	28	—	3	2	2	1	1	—	
25 to 34 years .....	227	195	14	17	11	11	6	5	1	
35 to 44 years .....	1 045	865	58	114	86	82	28	25	8	
45 to 49 years .....	904	744	52	101	68	65	33	28	7	
50 to 54 years .....	759	630	45	73	58	55	15	12	11	
55 to 59 years .....	547	455	33	52	43	39	9	8	7	
60 to 64 years .....	486	397	41	39	32	31	7	5	9	
65 to 69 years .....	463	376	35	40	32	30	8	7	12	
70 years and over .....	1 011	893	50	58	52	50	6	5	10	
Average age .....	55.0	55.2	55.4	52.7	53.6	53.6	49.6	49.3	57.5	
Operators by sex:										
Male .....	4 551	3 784	264	443	342	326	101	84	60	
Female .....	922	799	64	54	42	39	12	12	5	
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	176	152	13	8	6	5	2	2	3	
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>										
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms..	4 583	4 583	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
acres..	279 198	279 198	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Partnership .....	328	—	328	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(D)	—	—	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Corporation:										
Family held .....	384	—	—	384	384	365	—	—	—	
acres..	380 168	—	—	380 168	380 168	235 707	—	—	—	
More than 10 stockholders .....	19	—	—	19	19	—	—	—	—	
10 or less stockholders .....	365	—	—	365	365	365	—	—	—	
Other than family held .....	113	—	—	113	—	—	113	96	—	
acres..	554 404	—	—	554 404	—	—	554 404	366 250	—	
More than 10 stockholders .....	17	—	—	17	—	—	17	—	—	
10 or less stockholders .....	96	—	—	96	—	—	96	96	—	
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	farms..	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	65	
acres..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(D)	

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
				Total	Family held		Other than family held			
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
<b>INJURIES AND DEATHS</b>										
Farm-related injuries:										
Operator and family members .....	farms..	52	35	4	12	12	12	—	—	
number..		67	40	(D)	20	20	20	—	—	
Hired workers .....	farms..	90	12	5	68	39	33	29	19	
number..		263	17	8	231	95	85	136	73	
Farm-related deaths:										
Operator and family members .....	farms..	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
number..		(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Hired workers .....	farms..	2	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	
number..		(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	
<b>F FARMS BY SIZE</b>										
1 to 9 acres .....		3 456	3 063	171	197	160	155	37	35	
10 to 49 acres .....		1 417	1 153	102	144	113	112	31	31	
50 to 69 acres .....		122	79	14	26	24	24	2	2	
70 to 99 acres .....		77	60	6	10	7	6	3	3	
100 to 139 acres .....		75	51	5	13	8	7	5	4	
140 to 179 acres .....		44	27	3	13	8	8	5	2	
180 to 219 acres .....		24	9	4	7	3	3	4	4	
220 to 259 acres .....		17	16	—	1	1	1	—	—	
260 to 499 acres .....		98	67	8	20	16	15	4	2	
500 to 999 acres .....		43	26	4	12	11	7	1	1	
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....		33	16	5	11	9	8	2	1	
2,000 acres or more .....		67	16	6	43	24	19	19	11	
<b>F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM</b>										
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....		2	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....		563	487	28	45	39	37	6	6	
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....		2 286	2 022	117	123	88	84	35	26	
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....		1 277	985	89	194	154	152	40	40	
Other crop farming (1119) .....		354	282	32	33	22	20	11	7	
Tobacco farming (11191) .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Cotton farming (11192) .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....		354	282	32	33	22	20	11	7	
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....		561	461	38	48	40	36	8	8	
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....		22	17	1	3	2	1	1	1	
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....		14	4	2	7	6	5	1	1	
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....		152	133	10	7	5	5	2	2	
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....		39	29	3	7	7	6	—	—	
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....		54	51	1	1	—	—	1	1	
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....		149	111	7	28	21	19	7	5	
<b>L LIVESTOCK</b>										
Cattle and calves inventory .....	farms..	829	686	51	73	60	52	13	19	
number..		181 732	42 116	15 003	119 245	60 970	46 692	58 275	(D) 5 368	
Farms with—										
1 to 9 .....		279	263	8	5	4	4	1	3	
10 to 49 .....		295	260	18	9	9	9	—	8	
50 to 99 .....		87	63	10	12	10	8	2	2	
100 to 199 .....		70	57	6	5	5	5	—	2	
200 to 499 .....		39	27	1	8	7	5	1	3	
500 or more .....		59	16	8	34	25	21	9	8	
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	farms..	648	528	41	64	52	44	12	15	
number..		102 100	22 450	7 930	(D)	34 771	26 104	(D) 11 (D)	14	
Beef cows .....	farms..	625	514	39	58	46	39	12 (D)	(D)	
number..		93 711	21 681	(D)	63 777	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Farms with—										
1 to 9 .....		253	236	8	5	5	5	—	4	
10 to 49 .....		211	174	17	14	12	12	2	6	
50 to 99 .....		68	56	7	4	4	2	—	1	
100 to 199 .....		36	27	1	6	4	3	2	2	
200 to 499 .....		23	14	3	6	5	4	1	1	
500 or more .....		34	7	3	23	16	13	7	1	
Milk cows .....	farms..	44	28	5	10	8	7	2	1	
number..		8 389	769	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Farms with—										
1 to 4 .....		23	19	3	1	—	—	1	1	
5 to 9 .....		7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	
10 to 49 .....		1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	
50 to 99 .....		1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
100 to 199 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
200 to 499 .....		4	2	—	2	2	2	—	—	
500 or more .....		8	—	2	6	5	4	1	—	
Heifers and heifer calves .....	farms..	599	482	36	65	52	44	13	16	
number..		41 411	9 075	4 486	(D)	13 575	10 715	(D) 11 (D)	(D)	
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	farms..	678	551	44	68	56	48	12	15	
number..		38 221	10 591	2 587	24 137	12 624	9 873	11 513	906	

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
				Total	Family held		Other than family held			
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
<b>LIVESTOCK—Con.</b>										
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms..	660	530	45	68	56	48	12	11	17
number..	66 726	15 669	4 012	45 226	24 392	20 332	20 834	(D)	1 819	
\$1,000..	27 895	4 744	1 546	21 005	10 335	8 443	10 669	(D)	600	
Calves .....	farms..	404	322	31	38	31	28	7	6	13
number..	22 309	8 837	2 479	10 650	(D)	6 672	(D)	(D)	343	
\$1,000..	5 103	1 912	650	2 475	(D)	1 550	(D)	(D)	66	
Cattle .....	farms..	380	300	23	51	43	36	8	7	6
number..	44 417	6 832	1 533	34 576	(D)	13 660	(D)	(D)	1 476	
\$1,000..	22 792	2 832	896	18 529	(D)	6 894	(D)	(D)	534	
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	farms..	38	30	1	5	4	3	1	1	2
number..	10 332	646	(D)	8 796	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
\$1,000..	7 247	380	(D)	6 226	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	farms..	248	213	16	11	9	8	2	2	8
number..	29 440	13 964	6 451	8 425	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	600
Farms with—										
1 to 24 .....		158	145	5	5	5	4	—	—	3
25 to 49 .....		19	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
50 to 99 .....		18	15	2	—	—	—	—	—	1
100 to 199 .....		24	19	2	—	—	—	—	—	3
200 to 499 .....		9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more .....		20	7	7	6	4	4	2	2	—
Used or to be used for breeding .....	farms..	168	142	13	9	7	6	2	2	4
number..	4 588	2 493	1 027	983	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	85
Other .....	farms..	236	201	16	11	(D)	(D)	2	2	8
number..	24 852	11 471	5 424	7 442	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	515
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms..	190	158	16	10	8	7	2	2	6
number..	38 066	15 536	7 871	13 968	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	691
\$1,000..	6 336	2 436	1 208	2 609	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	82
Feeder pigs .....	farms..	25	21	2	1	1	1	—	—	1
number..	3 538	1 763	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
\$1,000..	146	114	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—										
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .....	farms..	174	148	13	9	7	6	2	2	4
number..	5 941	2 695	1 418	1 758	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	70
Dec. 1 and May 31 .....	farms..	159	133	13	9	7	6	2	2	4
number..	3 099	1 376	718	971	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	34
June 1 and Nov. 30 .....	farms..	141	118	12	7	5	5	2	2	4
number..	2 842	1 319	700	787	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	36
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory .....	farms..	104	83	6	12	10	9	2	2	3
number..	22 541	(D)	28	3 245	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Ewes 1 year old or older .....	farms..	81	64	6	8	7	6	1	1	3
number..	(D)	(D)	10	1 647	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	43
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms..	45	36	1	6	5	5	1	1	2
number..	2 484	911	(D)	1 546	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn .....	farms..	33	24	3	5	4	4	1	1	1
number..	3 428	455	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
pounds of wool..	12 632	2 973	(D)	9 508	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory .....	farms..	591	484	40	60	49	43	11	11	7
number..	4 923	2 870	364	1 641	975	682	666	666	666	48
Horses and ponies sold .....	farms..	69	57	3	9	6	5	3	3	—
number..	189	115	16	58	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Goats inventory .....	farms..	162	150	6	5	3	2	2	1	1
number..	3 305	2 673	(D)	53	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Goats sold .....	farms..	64	57	4	2	1	1	1	1	1
number..	3 643	724	91	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>POULTRY</b>										
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) .....	farms..	140	122	6	10	9	9	1	1	2
number..	726 534	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with—										
1 to 399 .....		127	117	3	6	5	5	1	1	1
400 to 3,199 .....		4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
3,200 to 9,999 .....		1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999 .....		4	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
50,000 to 99,999 .....		2	—	—	1	2	2	—	—	—
100,000 or more .....		2	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older .....	farms..	136	118	6	10	9	9	1	1	2
number..	714 924	(D)	171 770	456 481	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old .....	farms..	43	40	1	1	1	1	—	—	1
number..	11 610	7 225	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) .....	farms..	23	15	3	5	5	5	—	—	—
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	432 763	432 763	432 763	—	—	—	—
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	farms..	9	7	—	1	1	1	—	—	1
number..	478 672	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	(D)
Farms with—										
1 to 1,999 .....		6	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
2,000 to 59,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60,000 to 99,999 .....		2	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—
100,000 or more .....		1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding .....	farms..	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkeys sold .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
				Total	Family held		Other than family held			
					Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders		
<b>SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED</b>										
Sugarcane for sugar..... farms..	13	4	—	8	5	4	3	2	1	
acres..	31 483	(D)	—	31 478	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
tons..	2 873 712	(D)	—	2 873 484	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Irrigated .....	farms..	10	1	8	5	4	3	2	1	
acres..	29 494	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	25 801	(D)	(D)	
Pineapples harvested..... farms..	27	15	2	8	5	4	3	1	2	
acres..	12 992	19	(D)	12 966	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
tons..	348 428	96	(D)	348 261	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Irrigated .....	farms..	16	7	6	4	3	2	—	2	
acres..	12 109	10	(D)	12 093	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....	farms..	657	557	41	54	47	7	7	5	
acres..	6 549	4 504	245	1 751	1 706	(D)	45	45	49	
Irrigated .....	farms..	526	438	36	47	42	5	5	5	
acres..	5 836	4 116	235	1 436	1 398	(D)	37	37	49	
Farms by acres harvested:										
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	farms..	459	399	29	29	25	24	4	2	
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	acres..	159	136	9	12	10	10	2	2	
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	farms..	30	18	3	8	7	7	1	1	
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	acres..	5	2	—	3	3	2	—	—	
250.0 acres or more .....	farms..	4	2	—	2	2	2	—	—	
Land in orchards .....	farms..	2 786	2 423	160	163	116	47	39	40	
acres..	37 906	13 180	1 046	23 346	5 489	4 192	17 857	5 577	334	
Irrigated .....	farms..	777	634	54	68	39	37	24	21	
acres..	14 328	2 448	398	11 381	2 233	(D)	9 148	2 622	101	
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:										
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	farms..	1 842	1 654	100	64	48	46	16	15	
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	acres..	830	703	56	57	42	41	15	14	
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	farms..	83	58	2	22	15	14	7	6	
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	acres..	12	6	2	3	3	3	—	1	
250.0 acres or more .....	farms..	19	2	—	17	8	7	9	4	

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

**Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>								
Farms .....	number..	5 473	3 052	17	133	520	791	567
	percent..	100.0	55.8	.3	2.4	9.5	14.5	10.4
Land in farms .....	acres..	1 439 071	1 206 020	1 052	8 782	111 688	563 003	296 842
Average size of farm .....	acres..	263	395	62	66	215	712	524
<b>M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>								
Total sales (see text) .....	farms..	5 473	3 052	17	133	520	791	567
\$1,000..		496 935	428 972	1 028	6 955	50 011	226 846	80 024
Average per farm .....	dollars..	90 798	140 555	60 498	52 293	96 175	286 784	141 136
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....		816	280	1	10	21	73	58
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....		822	282	—	8	31	45	53
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....		743	322	1	12	38	35	59
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		797	424	2	16	44	96	86
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....		764	509	4	20	87	129	98
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....		225	168	—	7	33	52	33
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....		383	270	1	16	66	85	40
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....		152	128	2	9	31	39	22
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		323	273	4	19	72	87	49
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		229	201	1	12	48	72	39
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....		105	93	1	2	29	31	13
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....		50	47	—	1	13	17	8
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....		38	32	—	1	5	17	4
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....		10	9	—	—	2	5	1
\$5,000,000 or more .....		16	14	—	—	—	8	4
Grains .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corn for grain .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wheat .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum for grain .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barley .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oats .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other grains .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton and cottonseed .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....	farms..	7	7	—	1	—	4	1
	\$1,000..	797	797	—	(D)	—	120	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	3	3	—	1	—	1	1
	\$1,000..	732	732	—	(D)	—	(D)	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....	farms..	656	479	2	25	91	151	90
	\$1,000..	33 702	31 675	(D)	(D)	7 123	15 547	4 398
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	111	103	1	5	28	39	17
	\$1,000..	27 792	26 632	(D)	(D)	5 954	13 932	3 481
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....	farms..	2 248	1 253	3	47	201	298	234
	\$1,000..	174 573	163 112	48	1 464	12 760	85 538	32 282
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	184	161	—	9	43	53	29
	\$1,000..	156 232	151 080	—	934	10 688	82 529	30 091
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	farms..	1 428	848	6	38	160	246	157
	\$1,000..	83 159	66 741	507	1 666	17 155	25 663	13 396
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	279	235	1	11	68	89	39
	\$1,000..	70 973	58 804	(D)	15 383	23 156	11 965	6 634
Other crops .....	farms..	432	284	7	18	69	77	49
	\$1,000..	109 180	(D)	(D)	1 181	4 300	68 667	12 529
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	64	59	2	5	19	18	9
	\$1,000..	105 488	(D)	(D)	953	3 651	67 807	12 063
Poultry and poultry products .....	farms..	90	57	—	3	10	19	12
	\$1,000..	17 999	14 728	—	(D)	33	3 179	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	14	11	—	1	—	3	1
	\$1,000..	17 858	14 606	—	(D)	—	(D)	(D)
Dairy products .....	farms..	16	16	—	—	4	6	3
	\$1,000..	29 058	29 058	—	—	5 954	9 289	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	14	14	—	—	4	5	2
	\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	—	—	5 954	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves .....	farms..	660	333	2	7	31	70	59
	\$1,000..	27 895	23 731	(D)	144	(D)	14 157	2 981
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	56	47	—	1	3	15	10
	\$1,000..	24 376	21 641	—	(D)	(D)	13 738	2 527

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>								
Farms .....	number..	2 421	14	94	525	872	466	450
	percent..	44.2	.3	1.7	9.6	15.9	8.5	8.2
Land in farms .....	acres..	233 051	140	1 591	29 121	81 597	80 650	39 952
Average size of farm .....	acres..	96	10	17	55	94	173	89
<b>M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>								
Total sales (see text) .....	farms..	2 421	14	94	525	872	466	450
\$1,000..		67 963	103	2 571	6 516	22 284	30 200	6 289
Average per farm .....	dollars..	28 072	7 370	27 351	12 411	25 555	64 806	13 976
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....		536	2	26	114	202	94	98
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....		540	1	20	107	181	101	130
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....		421	7	15	83	154	73	89
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		373	2	14	96	117	79	65
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....		255	—	8	63	105	59	20
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....		57	1	1	7	30	7	11
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....		113	—	4	27	37	28	17
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....		24	1	2	3	12	2	4
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		50	—	2	12	18	11	7
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		28	—	—	10	8	4	6
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....		12	—	—	3	4	3	2
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....		3	—	1	—	—	2	—
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....		6	—	1	—	3	1	1
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....		1	—	—	—	—	1	—
\$5,000,000 or more .....		2	—	—	—	1	1	—
Grains .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corn for grain .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wheat .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum for grain .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barley .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oats .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other grains .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton and cottonseed .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....	farms..	177	2	15	43	67	24	26
	\$1,000..	2 027	(D)	(D)	180	650	606	466
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	8	—	—	—	6	1	1
	\$1,000..	1 160	—	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....	farms..	995	4	35	198	378	193	187
	\$1,000..	11 461	17	249	1 937	3 149	2 858	3 251
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	23	—	—	6	6	6	5
	\$1,000..	5 152	—	—	674	890	1 328	2 260
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	farms..	580	4	8	147	191	105	125
	\$1,000..	16 419	(D)	(D)	2 943	5 016	5 270	1 697
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	44	—	1	16	11	10	6
	\$1,000..	12 169	(D)	(D)	1 940	3 335	4 545	(D)
Other crops .....	farms..	148	2	13	33	54	26	20
	\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	94	150	577	(D)	89
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	5	—	—	—	3	2	—
	\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	—	201	(D)	—
Poultry and poultry products .....	farms..	33	—	3	12	12	5	1
	\$1,000..	3 272	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	3	—	—	1	1	1	—
	\$1,000..	3 252	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Dairy products .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cattle and calves .....	farms..	327	1	9	62	127	68	60
	\$1,000..	4 165	(D)	(D)	551	2 558	281	720
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	9	—	—	2	4	—	3
	\$1,000..	2 735	—	—	(D)	2 047	—	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs..... farms.. \$1,000..	190 6 336	111 5 208	—	5 (D)	10 (D)	31 1 516	29 1 227	36 1 872
Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms.. \$1,000..	26 5 252	23 4 591	—	—	1 (D)	7 1 351	8 (D)	7 1 640
Sheep, lambs, and wool..... farms.. \$1,000..	54 139	26 109	1 (D)	—	1 (D)	9 24	8 3	7 (D) 1
Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms.. \$1,000..	1 (D)	1 (D)	—	—	—	—	—	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)..... farms.. \$1,000..	231 14 097	117 (D)	—	5 (D)	23 1 278	43 3 146	19 397	27 282
Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms.. \$1,000..	21 12 945	18 (D)	—	1 (D)	5 1 159	10 2 930	1 (D)	1 (D)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms.. \$1,000..	525 4 586	330 3 237	—	11 148	55 432	113 1 217	63 319	88 1 121
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>								
Total farm production expenses..... farms.. \$1,000..	5 471 398 567	3 051 346 811	17 1 065	133 4 463	520 36 896	790 179 663	567 68 441	1 024 56 284
Average per farm..... dollars..	72 851	113 671	62 638	33 555	70 954	227 421	120 707	54 965
Livestock and poultry purchased..... farms.. \$1,000..	479 6 471	269 5 145	2 (D)	10 (D)	41 490	60 1 170	54 1 111	102 2 222
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	372	188	—	7	29	39	40	73
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	67	46	2	2	9	11	5	17
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	24	23	—	—	2	7	8	6
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	11	8	—	1	1	2	—	4
\$250,000 or more .....	5	4	—	—	—	1	1	2
Feed for livestock and poultry..... farms.. \$1,000..	845 35 749	441 33 627	2 (D)	15 (D)	53 4 314	122 11 166	89 9 357	160 8 143
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	683	311	1	11	39	82	59	119
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	85	66	1	3	7	16	15	24
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	42	31	—	—	2	13	9	7
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	11	10	—	—	1	3	3	3
\$250,000 or more .....	24	23	—	1	4	8	3	7
Commercially mixed formula feeds..... farms.. \$1,000..	468 22 850	257 21 414	2 (D)	9 (D)	30 1 711	79 10 221	41 1 475	96 7 392
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	370	176	1	8	22	55	21	69
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	49	38	1	—	5	8	11	13
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	22	17	—	—	—	6	6	5
\$100,000 or more .....	27	26	—	1	3	10	3	9
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees..... farms.. \$1,000..	1 508 10 348	999 9 926	9 137	53 (D)	213 587	343 4 313	162 708	219 (D)
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 .....	1 064	620	3	33	112	189	106	177
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	311	258	1	13	67	98	44	35
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	101	90	4	6	31	38	7	4
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	7	7	—	1	3	3	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	25	24	1	—	—	15	5	3
Commercial fertilizer..... farms.. \$1,000..	4 051 25 653	2 419 21 312	15 46	101 304	436 2 104	646 12 195	441 2 844	780 3 819
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3 692	2 102	12	83	352	513	399	743
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	291	253	3	17	67	103	34	29
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	29	28	—	1	11	8	3	5
\$50,000 or more .....	39	36	—	—	6	22	5	3
Agricultural chemicals..... farms.. \$1,000..	3 834 17 187	2 268 15 145	13 35	104 182	413 1 556	593 7 707	407 2 829	738 2 836
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3 578	2 042	10	96	346	507	371	712
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	203	177	3	7	55	60	29	23
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	18	16	—	1	5	9	1	—
\$50,000 or more .....	35	33	—	—	7	17	6	3
Petroleum products..... farms.. \$1,000..	5 055 16 335	2 896 11 693	17 41	129 232	508 1 335	750 6 271	530 2 136	962 1 679
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4 742	2 622	14	120	439	653	478	918
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	264	231	3	9	62	78	43	36
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	29	24	—	—	7	5	6	6
\$50,000 or more .....	20	19	—	—	—	14	3	2
Gasoline and gasohol..... farms.. \$1,000..	4 682 7 084	2 697 5 059	17 23	116 146	480 865	704 2 092	486 912	894 1 021
Diesel fuel..... farms.. \$1,000..	1 884	1 218	10	59	234	366	230	319
Natural gas..... farms.. \$1,000..	7 748	5 410	15	62	346	3 447	1 024	515
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc..... farms.. \$1,000..	69	69 (D)	6 —	—	1 (D)	3 (D)	—	(D)
	3 164 1 435	2 031 2	14 24	95 24	389 (D)	581 (D)	366 199	586 (D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs..... farms..	\$1,000..	79	—	10	18	31	16	4
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	1 128	—	616	223	161	82	45
	\$1,000..	3	—	1	1	—	1	—
		661	—	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	—
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....	farms..	28	2	3	5	11	5	2
	\$1,000..	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	3	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....	farms..	114	1	6	29	45	26	7
	\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	12	267	(D)	133	14
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	3	—	—	1	2	—	—
	\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	—	—
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms..	\$1,000..	195	1	12	52	82	29	19
		1 349	(D)	21	157	256	527	(D)
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>								
Total farm production expenses .....	farms..	2 420	14	94	524	872	466	450
	\$1,000..	51 756	62	1 769	4 771	13 740	25 840	5 575
Average per farm .....	dollars..	21 387	4 409	18 819	9 105	15 757	55 451	12 388
Livestock and poultry purchased .....	farms..	210	1	10	50	85	40	24
	\$1,000..	1 326	(D)	(D)	(D)	452	543	147
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		184	1	7	47	72	36	21
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		21	—	2	3	11	3	2
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....		1	—	—	—	1	—	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		3	—	1	—	1	—	1
\$250,000 or more .....		1	—	—	—	—	1	—
Feed for livestock and poultry .....	farms..	404	1	17	109	171	69	37
	\$1,000..	2 122	(D)	375	317	1 157	157	(D)
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		372	1	14	100	163	61	33
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		19	—	—	6	4	7	2
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....		11	—	2	3	3	1	2
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		1	—	1	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 or more .....		1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Commercially mixed formula feeds .....	farms..	211	1	13	48	93	39	17
	\$1,000..	1 436	(D)	133	246	985	63	(D)
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		194	1	11	41	89	35	17
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		11	—	—	4	3	4	—
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....		5	—	2	3	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more .....		1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....	farms..	509	3	23	120	192	89	82
	\$1,000..	422	(D)	(D)	106	89	56	29
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 .....		444	3	18	105	173	71	74
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		53	—	4	9	17	16	7
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		11	—	—	6	2	2	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....		1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms..	1 632	9	58	352	582	316	315
	\$1,000..	4 341	4	59	271	1 246	2 077	684
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		1 590	9	55	344	569	306	307
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		38	—	3	8	11	9	7
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		1	—	—	—	1	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....		3	—	—	—	1	1	1
Agricultural chemicals .....	farms..	1 566	12	70	342	553	288	301
	\$1,000..	2 042	5	31	215	346	1 234	210
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		1 536	12	70	336	543	278	297
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		26	—	—	6	9	8	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		2	—	—	—	1	1	—
\$50,000 or more .....		2	—	—	—	—	1	1
Petroleum products .....	farms..	2 159	13	91	474	765	422	394
	\$1,000..	4 642	8	59	356	584	3 336	299
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		2 120	13	90	466	750	413	388
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		33	—	1	8	13	7	4
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		5	—	—	—	2	1	2
\$50,000 or more .....		1	—	—	—	—	1	—
Gasoline and gasohol .....	farms..	1 985	13	84	439	689	390	370
	\$1,000..	2 024	7	46	259	378	1 117	218
Diesel fuel .....	farms..	666	2	33	154	236	139	102
	\$1,000..	2 338	(D)	10	74	157	(D)	56
Natural gas .....	farms..	2	—	—	—	2	—	—
	\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	—	(D)	—	—
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ....	farms..	1 133	5	52	250	423	222	181
	\$1,000..	(D)	3	24	(D)	(D)	222	26

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>								
—Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity ..... farms.. \$1,000..	2 067 8 810	1 374 7 762	5 5	49 103	249 863	397 5 369	257 872	417 550
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 .....	1 449	860	2	32	136	212	159	319
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	472	382	3	13	81	136	74	75
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	116	105	—	3	27	34	20	21
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	12	11	—	1	2	6	1	1
\$50,000 or more .....	18	16	—	—	3	9	3	1
Hired farm labor ..... farms.. \$1,000..	1 652 150 682	1 094 134 718	8 201	46 1 312	244 12 672	350 77 027	202 25 479	244 18 027
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	903	479	2	21	94	127	98	137
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	359	274	4	14	66	103	42	45
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	227	202	2	6	53	60	38	43
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	87	73	—	4	21	27	11	10
\$250,000 or more .....	76	66	—	1	10	33	13	9
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms.. workers..	766 6 940	615 6 064	8 20	27 94	139 617	214 2 977	104 1 152	123 1 204
Less than 150 days ..... farms.. workers..	1 364 5 525	853 4 006	7 12	36 165	188 872	262 1 481	161 865	199 611
Contract labor ..... farms.. \$1,000..	679 4 881	385 3 762	5 68	11 60	89 1 106	123 1 512	64 664	93 353
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 .....	195	84	2	3	15	22	13	29
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	289	159	—	6	33	51	24	45
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	155	109	1	1	29	39	23	16
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	26	21	2	1	7	7	1	3
\$50,000 or more .....	14	12	—	—	5	4	3	—
Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. \$1,000..	4 020 31 918	2 433 27 125	14 50	107 268	446 1 704	672 19 414	455 3 391	739 2 298
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3 561	2 060	13	93	361	525	389	679
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	385	312	—	13	75	122	52	50
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	33	23	1	1	5	7	7	2
\$50,000 or more .....	41	38	—	—	5	18	7	8
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. \$1,000..	738 2 718	452 2 318	6 (D)	19 59	113 518	152 1 057	74 364	88 (D)
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 .....	408	208	1	8	39	73	40	47
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	237	167	3	9	50	53	23	29
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	76	61	2	2	20	19	7	11
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	9	9	—	—	3	4	2	—
\$50,000 or more .....	8	7	—	—	1	3	2	1
Interest ..... farms.. \$1,000..	1 036 13 964	707 10 916	8 (D)	24 (D)	149 1 258	269 3 391	117 3 710	140 2 220
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	651	433	6	13	83	164	76	91
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	311	209	1	11	53	83	24	37
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	56	50	—	—	13	15	13	9
\$100,000 or more .....	18	15	1	—	—	7	4	3
Secured by real estate ..... farms.. \$1,000..	598 7 665	383 5 453	5 (D)	11 (D)	83 823	134 1 989	64 1 641	86 743
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 .....	109	63	—	1	5	22	18	17
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	215	137	3	6	29	48	18	33
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	229	145	1	4	41	51	19	29
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	27	24	—	—	6	8	5	5
\$50,000 or more .....	18	14	1	—	2	5	4	2
Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. \$1,000..	523 6 299	388 5 463	3 5	16 74	81 435	166 1 402	59 2 069	63 1 477
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 .....	177	109	—	1	28	43	15	22
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	228	181	3	8	36	81	27	26
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	88	71	—	7	13	32	9	10
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	14	13	—	—	2	6	4	1
\$50,000 or more .....	16	14	—	—	2	4	4	4
Cash rent ..... farms.. \$1,000..	1 620 11 923	1 087 10 271	8 28	54 191	251 1 452	329 4 932	197 2 247	248 1 422
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1 360	872	6	43	196	255	162	210
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	110	85	2	7	23	24	14	15
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	84	71	—	3	21	29	8	10
\$25,000 or more .....	66	59	—	1	11	21	13	13
Property taxes ..... farms.. \$1,000..	4 166 5 196	2 286 3 330	10 8	86 48	340 427	594 1 314	430 686	826 848
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4 015	2 178	10	86	322	557	404	799
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	88	61	—	—	10	22	14	15
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	50	36	—	—	8	10	9	9
\$25,000 or more .....	13	11	—	—	—	5	3	3
All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. \$1,000..	4 841 56 733	2 813 49 762	15 188	120 678	498 6 511	763 22 825	534 12 044	883 7 515
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4 087	2 174	9	90	355	522	416	782
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	497	415	5	23	97	150	78	62
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	112	98	—	6	17	38	18	19
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	64	57	—	—	19	17	8	13
\$100,000 or more .....	81	69	1	1	10	36	14	7

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Other occupations					
		Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>							
—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ..... farms.. \$1,000..	693 1 048	6 2	30 10	124 117	262 559	137 299	134 61
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	589	5	28	96	228	112	120
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	90	1	2	24	29	20	14
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	11	—	—	3	4	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	2	—	—	—	1	1	—
Hired farm labor ..... farms.. \$1,000..	558 15 964	6 10	13 382	125 926	243 2 652	96 10 259	75 1 736
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	424	6	9	99	195	68	47
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	85	—	3	18	28	16	20
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	25	—	—	6	12	3	4
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	14	—	—	2	5	4	3
\$250,000 or more .....	10	—	1	—	3	5	1
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms.. workers..	151 876	1 (D)	3 (D)	28 64	63 194	30 490	26 113
Less than 150 days ..... farms.. workers..	511 1 519	6 26	13 37	113 302	225 610	91 313	63 231
Contract labor ..... farms.. \$1,000..	294 1 119	1 (D)	3 (D)	48 167	117 356	75 349	50 168
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	111	—	—	22	43	22	24
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	130	1	2	18	53	37	19
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	46	—	—	7	20	13	6
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	5	—	—	1	1	2	1
\$50,000 or more .....	2	—	1	—	—	1	—
Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. \$1,000..	1 587 4 793	7 4	71 98	371 432	584 776	304 3 072	250 410
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1 501	7	69	352	549	289	235
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	73	—	1	18	32	11	11
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	10	—	1	1	3	2	3
\$50,000 or more .....	3	—	—	—	—	2	1
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. \$1,000..	286 400	2 (D)	7 15	69 (D)	115 132	55 133	38 (D)
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	200	2	4	48	88	35	23
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	70	—	1	19	22	16	12
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	15	—	2	2	5	3	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
Interest ..... farms.. \$1,000..	329 3 048	1 (D)	22 (D)	76 362	127 775	64 1 489	39 376
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	218	1	18	50	84	40	25
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	102	—	4	25	41	20	12
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	6	—	—	1	1	3	1
\$100,000 or more .....	3	—	—	—	1	1	1
Secured by real estate ..... farms.. \$1,000..	215 2 212	1 (D)	12 (D)	56 270	76 579	43 964	27 358
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	46	—	3	8	19	7	9
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	78	1	6	28	21	17	5
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	84	—	3	20	35	15	11
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3	—	—	—	—	2	1
\$50,000 or more .....	4	—	—	—	1	2	1
Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. \$1,000..	135 836	—	11 6	28 92	58 196	24 525	14 18
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	68	—	8	18	24	7	11
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	47	—	3	5	26	11	2
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	17	—	—	4	7	5	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	2	—	—	—	1	1	—
Cash rent ..... farms.. \$1,000..	533 1 651	1 (D)	22 (D)	139 259	215 789	94 429	62 135
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	488	1	21	128	201	85	52
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	25	—	1	6	7	4	7
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	13	—	—	3	4	3	3
\$25,000 or more .....	7	—	—	2	3	2	—
Property taxes ..... farms.. \$1,000..	1 880 1 866	9 (D)	71 (D)	379 351	669 573	400 629	352 273
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1 837	9	70	370	656	387	345
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	27	—	1	5	8	9	4
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	14	—	—	3	5	3	3
\$25,000 or more .....	2	—	—	1	—	1	—
All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. \$1,000..	2 028 6 972	12 12	81 293	448 752	732 3 253	395 1 779	360 883
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1 913	11	79	422	692	366	343
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	82	1	—	21	30	18	12
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	14	—	—	4	3	6	1
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	7	—	1	1	1	2	2
\$100,000 or more .....	12	—	1	—	6	3	2

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming								
		Total	Age of operator (years)							
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over		
<b>NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)<sup>1</sup></b>										
All farms .....	number..	5 473	3 052	17	133	520	791	567	1 024	
\$1,000..		98 368	82 162	-36	2 492	13 115	47 183	11 583	7 824	
Average per farm .....	dollars..	17 973	26 921	-2 140	18 737	25 221	59 650	20 429	7 641	
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	number..	3 449	2 187	14	100	389	566	397	721	
Average net gain .....	dollars..	38 517	50 835	(D)	(D)	42 487	108 653	46 478	16 275	
Gain of—										
Less than \$1,000 .....		559	243	1	11	17	44	50	120	
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....		1 602	921	8	30	125	202	171	385	
\$10,000 to \$49,999 .....		993	763	4	44	179	215	141	180	
\$50,000 or more .....		295	260	1	15	68	105	35	36	
Farms with net losses .....	number..	2 024	865	3	33	131	225	170	303	
Average net loss .....	dollars..	17 033	33 542	(D)	(D)	26 048	63 618	40 402	12 904	
Loss of—										
Less than \$1,000 .....		546	193	—	5	24	43	37	84	
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....		1 196	497	2	20	71	127	102	175	
\$10,000 to \$49,999 .....		221	126	—	8	26	40	18	34	
\$50,000 or more .....		61	49	1	—	10	15	13	10	
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>										
Government payments .....	farms..	116	74	1	2	16	30	18	7	
\$1,000..		625	538	(D)	(D)	129	220	125	56	
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> .....	farms..	415	253	—	17	42	73	40	81	
\$1,000..		4 170	3 406	—	130	668	651	1 420	537	
Customwork and other agricultural services .....	farms..	213	137	—	11	30	43	22	31	
\$1,000..		1 688	1 423	—	(D)	(D)	393	312	241	
Gross cash rent or share payments .....	farms..	140	79	—	6	8	16	12	37	
\$1,000..		2 063	1 666	—	11	265	121	1 008	262	
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products .....	farms..	25	10	—	1	4	2	2	1	
\$1,000..		190	147	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Other farm-related income sources .....	farms..	67	48	—	—	2	17	11	18	
\$1,000..		229	170	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>										
Total .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Corn .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Wheat .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Soybeans .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sorghum, barley, and oats .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Cotton .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>										
Total cropland .....	farms..	4 882	2 749	16	121	481	713	509	909	
acres..		292 107	196 126	116	1 061	13 214	106 752	52 731	22 252	
Harvested cropland .....	farms..	4 594	2 630	16	118	465	692	485	854	
acres..		100 094	83 497	90	823	6 704	50 917	13 400	11 563	
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 49 acres .....		4 496	2 542	16	116	443	656	469	842	
50 to 99 acres .....		44	36	—	1	11	9	9	6	
100 to 199 acres .....		19	19	—	1	8	5	1	4	
200 to 499 acres .....		18	18	—	—	1	13	3	1	
500 to 999 acres .....		2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....		4	4	—	—	1	2	1	—	
2,000 acres or more .....		11	10	—	—	—	7	2	1	
Cropland:										
Pasture or grazing only .....	farms..	501	220	—	5	27	54	43	91	
acres..		41 834	19 957	—	62	4 585	2 820	5 835	6 655	
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .....	farms..	142	87	—	6	23	27	14	17	
acres..		2 153	1 467	—	15	174	1 046	122	110	
On which all crops failed .....	farms..	67	48	—	1	11	23	8	5	
acres..		453	(D)	—	(D)	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	
In cultivated summer fallow .....	farms..	60	45	—	3	11	16	7	8	
acres..		3 176	3 105	—	17	120	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Idle .....	farms..	892	553	7	20	123	166	100	137	
acres..		144 397	(D)	26	(D)	1 611	49 317	32 705	3 885	
Total woodland .....	farms..	213	112	—	3	25	29	16	39	
acres..		108 704	102 923	—	(D)	(D)	68 985	3 864	—	
Woodland pastured .....	farms..	54	27	—	—	6	5	5	11	
acres..		31 844	31 480	—	—	407	(D)	(D)	1 896	
Woodland not pastured .....	farms..	179	100	—	3	22	25	16	34	
acres..		76 860	71 443	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 968	

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)<sup>1</sup></b>								
All farms .....	number..	2 421	14	94	525	872	466	450
	\$1,000..	16 206	41	802	1 745	8 544	4 360	715
Average per farm .....	dollars..	6 694	2 961	8 533	3 324	9 798	9 355	1 588
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	number..	1 262	9	36	280	439	240	258
	\$1,000..	17 170	5 623	27 581	10 078	23 751	22 821	7 360
Gain of—								
Less than \$1,000 .....		316	2	10	60	105	41	98
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....		681	6	21	153	241	136	124
\$10,000 to \$49,999 .....		230	1	4	56	81	57	31
\$50,000 or more .....		35	—	1	11	12	6	5
Farms with net losses .....	number..	1 159	5	58	245	433	226	192
	\$1,000..	4 713	1 831	3 290	4 396	4 349	4 944	6 169
Loss of—								
Less than \$1,000 .....		353	2	13	60	131	75	72
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....		699	3	44	159	262	133	98
\$10,000 to \$49,999 .....		95	—	1	25	36	14	19
\$50,000 or more .....		12	—	—	1	4	4	3
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>								
Government payments .....	farms..	42	—	3	9	18	8	4
	\$1,000..	87	—	(D)	31	(D)	22	11
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> .....	farms..	162	—	3	23	71	35	30
	\$1,000..	763	—	9	104	416	132	102
Customwork and other agricultural services .....	farms..	76	—	3	14	32	17	10
	\$1,000..	264	—	9	58	77	76	45
Gross cash rent or share payments .....	farms..	61	—	—	3	30	15	13
	\$1,000..	397	—	—	(D)	274	(D)	52
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products .....	farms..	15	—	—	5	7	—	3
	\$1,000..	43	—	—	17	22	—	5
Other farm-related income sources .....	farms..	19	—	—	1	8	6	4
	\$1,000..	59	—	—	(D)	44	(D)	1
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>								
Total .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corn .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wheat .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>								
Total cropland .....	farms..	2 133	14	85	467	762	402	403
	acres..	95 981	(D)	882	7 520	7 443	(D)	12 778
Harvested cropland .....	farms..	1 964	13	73	430	701	365	382
	acres..	16 597	78	289	1 256	2 632	10 321	2 021
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres .....		1 954	13	73	429	699	360	380
50 to 99 acres .....		8	—	—	1	2	4	1
100 to 199 acres .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499 acres .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 to 999 acres .....		1	—	—	—	—	—	1
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,000 acres or more .....		1	—	—	—	—	1	—
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only .....	farms..	281	4	15	58	115	51	38
	acres..	21 877	34	491	5 647	3 689	2 524	9 492
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .....	farms..	55	—	2	15	18	11	9
	acres..	686	—	(D)	140	156	255	(D)
On which all crops failed .....	farms..	19	—	5	5	4	1	4
	acres..	(D)	—	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	(D)
In cultivated summer fallow .....	farms..	15	—	—	9	4	—	2
	acres..	71	—	—	38	(D)	—	(D)
Idle .....	farms..	339	5	13	72	128	80	41
	acres..	(D)	87	430	936	(D)	1 113	(D)
Total woodland .....	farms..	101	—	22	48	15	16	—
	acres..	5 781	—	(D)	383	255	(D)	—
Woodland pastured .....	farms..	27	—	—	4	13	6	4
	acres..	364	—	—	12	168	170	14
Woodland not pastured .....	farms..	79	—	—	18	37	10	14
	acres..	5 417	—	—	(D)	215	85	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured.....	farms.. acres..	688 898 737	332 785 510	2 (D)	9 (D)	41 63 320	100 391 750	59 147 224
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms.. acres..	2 224 139 523	1 317 121 461	4 (D)	49 (D)	218 255	372 416	266 27 902
Irrigated land .....	farms.. acres..	2 241 76 971	1 420 67 578	11 140	68 450	255 4 603	267 39 921	403 13 697
Harvested cropland irrigated .....	farms.. acres..	2 181 70 442	1 382 61 460	10 (D)	66 436	250 (D)	404 38 387	391 261
Pasture and other land irrigated .....	farms.. acres..	124 6 529	72 6 118	1 (D)	3 14	9 (D)	24 1 534	22 (D)
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs .....	farms.. acres..	— —	— —	— (D)	— —	— (D)	— —	— —
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS<sup>1</sup></b>								
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms.. \$1,000..	5 473 3 460 472	3 052 2 670 066	17 9 283	133 44 557	520 263 868	791 1 172 229	567 498 754
Average per farm .....	dollars..	632 281	874 858	546 059	335 018	507 438	1 481 958	681 375
Average per acre .....	dollars..	2 405	2 214	8 824	5 074	2 363	2 082	665 406
3 033								
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$39,999 .....		922	462	4	33	85	95	88
\$40,000 to \$69,999 .....		526	289	4	13	43	67	62
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....		366	204	—	17	37	55	30
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....		584	309	2	16	63	83	44
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....		470	253	—	14	42	62	53
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....		1 677	966	2	28	142	246	190
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....		594	343	2	8	68	102	57
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....		196	118	2	2	23	43	19
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....		80	60	1	1	9	21	12
\$5,000,000 or more .....		58	48	—	1	8	17	12
358								
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms.. \$1,000..	5 471 211 775	3 052 169 262	17 758	133 3 614	520 17 531	791 103 830	567 20 364
Average per farm .....								23 164
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		1 381	654	2	25	86	135	125
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		1 142	606	3	34	99	126	125
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....		1 217	678	2	22	117	186	119
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....		1 194	720	4	37	140	193	127
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		315	224	3	9	44	79	46
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....		133	96	3	3	25	40	9
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....		65	54	—	3	5	22	11
\$500,000 or more .....		24	20	—	—	4	10	5
16								
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>								
Motortrucks, including pickups .....	farms.. number..	4 984 9 168	2 844 5 967	17 36	120 205	493 941	743 2 050	537 1 191
Wheel tractors .....	farms.. number..	2 837 4 793	1 652 3 150	10 15	75 100	291 535	471 1 180	301 561
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms.. number..	2 047 2 767	1 166 1 689	8 (D)	54 (D)	206 (D)	330 314	212 494
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms.. number..	2 026 1 158	1 461 726	2 2	26 (D)	135 (D)	222 221	137 686
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms.. number..	935 1 450	602 1 024	2 (D)	19 (D)	124 191	178 436	115 170
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms.. number..	288 576	172 437	— —	8 11	23 30	66 250	30 93
164								
Grain and bean combines .....	farms.. number..	17 25	15 (D)	— (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)	6 9	3 5
Cotton pickers and strippers .....	farms.. number..	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Mower conditioners .....	farms.. number..	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Pickup balers .....	farms.. number..	15 19	13 (D)	— (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)	4 5	2 (D)
200								
<b>AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS<sup>1</sup></b>								
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms.. acres on which used..	3 974 133 927	2 389 108 403	15 79	100 632	431 6 355	638 75 001	434 15 315
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								771 11 021
Insects on hay and other crops .....	farms.. acres on which used..	1 604 34 673	1 112 33 077	7 19	63 389	244 2 548	332 13 914	194 7 766
Nematodes in crops .....	farms.. acres on which used..	350 11 086	264 10 765	2 (D)	11 38	68 571	95 5 917	48 (D)
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms.. acres on which used..	1 033 33 343	725 32 264	6 17	47 342	172 1 873	237 26 730	111 2 577
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture .....	farms.. acres on which used..	2 685 122 576	1 632 97 470	7 43	74 606	307 4 900	443 54 304	273 25 631
152								528 11 986
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate .....	farms.. acres on which used..	184 15 184	112 (D)	— (D)	10 76	20 (D)	24 4 228	29 (D)
152								91

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured.....	farms..	356	—	12	74	135	73	62
cropland and woodland pastured.....	acres..	113 227	—	570	20 399	64 607	12 110	15 541
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms..	907	2	27	188	349	187	154
wasteland, etc. ....	acres..	18 062	(D)	139	(D)	9 164	(D)	(D)
Irrigated land .....	farms..	821	6	31	207	308	146	123
acres..	9 393	(D)	73	516	1 211	(D)	257	
Harvested cropland irrigated .....	farms..	799	6	30	203	297	141	122
acres..	8 982	(D)	56	475	946	(D)	252	
Pasture and other land irrigated .....	farms..	52	—	4	11	27	7	3
acres..	411	—	—	41	265	83	5	
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
acres..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS<sup>1</sup></b>								
Estimated market value of land and buildings.....	farms..	2 421	14	94	525	872	466	450
\$1,000..		790 407	3 343	16 963	126 011	260 725	238 831	144 535
Average per farm .....	dollars..	326 479	238 765	180 457	240 021	298 996	512 512	321 188
Average per acre .....	dollars..	3 392	23 877	10 662	4 327	3 195	2 961	3 618
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$39,999.....		460	2	34	115	139	71	99
\$40,000 to \$69,999.....		237	—	8	54	88	43	44
\$70,000 to \$99,999.....		162	—	8	27	53	36	38
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....		275	3	6	64	113	50	39
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....		217	4	6	53	61	46	47
\$200,000 to \$499,999.....		711	3	22	151	289	137	109
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....		251	2	9	49	98	53	40
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999.....		78	—	1	10	24	16	27
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....		20	—	—	1	3	12	4
\$5,000,000 or more .....		10	—	—	1	4	2	3
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms..	2 419	14	94	525	870	466	450
\$1,000..		42 513	232	1 491	7 650	14 754	10 568	7 818
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$4,999.....		727	4	30	148	253	139	153
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....		536	3	17	106	207	104	99
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....		539	1	22	138	187	96	95
\$20,000 to \$49,999.....		474	5	19	110	178	92	70
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....		91	1	5	20	26	20	19
\$100,000 to \$199,999.....		37	—	1	3	14	9	10
\$200,000 to \$499,999.....		11	—	—	—	4	3	4
\$500,000 or more .....		4	—	—	—	1	3	—
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>								
Motortrucks, including pickups .....	farms..	2 140	14	88	473	768	415	382
number..		3 201	18	123	673	1 138	711	538
Wheel tractors .....	farms..	1 185	3	53	241	435	243	210
number..		1 643	3	79	313	561	401	286
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms..	881	1	38	189	303	192	158
number..		1 078	(D)	(D)	219	353	264	193
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms..	432	2	23	77	172	84	74
number..		565	(D)	(D)	94	208	137	93
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms..	333	2	15	56	133	69	58
number..		426	(D)	21	73	(D)	102	71
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms..	116	—	8	21	46	20	21
number..		139	—	(D)	21	(D)	35	22
Grain and bean combines .....	farms..	2	—	—	1	—	1	—
number..		(D)	—	—	(D)	—	(D)	—
Cotton pickers and strippers .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mower conditioners .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pickup balers .....	farms..	2	—	—	2	—	—	—
number..		(D)	—	—	(D)	—	—	—
<b>AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS<sup>1</sup></b>								
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms..	1 585	9	58	346	572	301	299
acres on which used..		25 524	(D)	248	1 109	2 442	(D)	1 988
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops .....	farms..	492	5	21	140	154	85	87
acres on which used..		1 596	21	51	377	577	360	210
Nematodes in crops .....	farms..	86	2	7	23	19	20	15
acres on which used..		321	(D)	(D)	64	131	70	34
Diseases in crops and orchards.....	farms..	308	4	17	92	89	62	44
acres on which used..		1 079	16	62	281	382	232	106
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture .....	farms..	1 053	9	43	237	385	204	175
acres on which used..		25 106	(D)	256	1 143	2 338	(D)	1 799
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate .....	farms..	72	—	4	18	24	15	11
acres on which used..		(D)	—	4	86	160	(D)	42

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR</b>								
All operators .....	5 473	3 052	17	133	520	791	567	1 024
Full owners .....	2 980	1 491	3	43	172	341	288	644
Part owners .....	707	470	5	21	100	138	78	128
Tenants .....	1 786	1 091	9	69	248	312	201	252
White .....	2 143	1 070	6	34	187	360	208	275
Full owners .....	1 331	586	1	15	100	186	117	167
Part owners .....	297	180	4	2	34	59	28	53
Tenants .....	515	304	1	17	53	115	63	55
Black and other races .....	3 330	1 982	11	99	333	431	359	749
Full owners .....	1 649	905	2	28	72	155	171	477
Part owners .....	410	290	1	19	66	79	50	75
Tenants .....	1 271	787	8	52	195	197	138	197
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>								
Land owned..... farms..	3 695	1 966	8	65	273	480	367	773
acres..	795 982	656 177	179	(D)	56 200	304 221	223 721	(D)
Owned land in farms .....	3 687	1 961	8	64	272	479	366	772
acres..	727 864	602 053	179	2 262	52 549	295 904	205 275	45 884
Land rented or leased from others .....	farms..	2 504	1 566	14	90	348	454	279
acres..	728 191	619 249	873	6 528	59 401	269 795	92 534	190 118
landlords..	3 571	2 334	25	123	485	726	408	567
Rented or leased land in farms .....	farms..	2 493	1 561	14	90	348	450	279
acres..	711 207	603 967	873	6 520	59 139	267 099	91 567	178 769
Land rented or leased to others .....	farms..	230	152	—	7	19	42	23
acres..	85 102	69 406	—	(D)	3 913	11 013	19 413	61 (D)
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated .....	3 196	1 823	7	71	284	471	323	667
Not on farm operated .....	1 810	969	8	59	198	261	202	241
Not reported .....	467	260	2	3	38	59	42	116
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming .....	3 052	3 052	17	133	520	791	567	1 024
Other .....	2 421	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None .....	2 148	1 759	6	60	269	462	315	647
Any .....	2 827	795	8	60	173	217	165	172
1 to 99 days .....	649	359	6	23	85	100	66	79
100 to 199 days .....	612	181	—	16	37	55	32	41
200 days or more .....	1 566	255	2	21	51	62	67	52
Not reported .....	498	498	3	13	78	112	87	205
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less .....	419	253	4	36	71	71	51	20
3 or 4 years .....	452	243	4	24	67	64	49	35
5 to 9 years .....	1 073	529	3	40	129	137	116	104
10 years or more .....	2 430	1 410	—	15	177	380	241	597
Average years on present farm .....	14.1	15.5	4.0	4.9	8.8	12.6	13.1	25.3
Not reported .....	1 099	617	6	18	76	139	110	268
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years .....	31	17	17	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 34 years .....	227	133	—	133	—	—	—	—
35 to 44 years .....	1 045	520	—	—	520	—	—	—
45 to 49 years .....	904	450	—	—	—	450	—	—
50 to 54 years .....	759	341	—	—	—	341	—	—
55 to 59 years .....	547	262	—	—	—	—	262	—
60 to 64 years .....	486	305	—	—	—	—	305	—
65 to 69 years .....	463	301	—	—	—	—	—	301
70 years and over .....	1 011	723	—	—	—	—	—	723
Average age .....	55.0	56.8	23.0	31.1	40.5	49.0	59.7	73.4
Operators by sex:								
Male .....	4 551	2 553	17	118	437	670	453	858
Female .....	922	499	—	15	83	121	114	166
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....								
176	99	1	7	28	23	14	26	—
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms..	4 583	2 511	16	113	415	620	456	891
acres..	279 198	214 440	(D)	(D)	37 556	80 061	50 131	38 942
Partnership .....	farms..	328	197	—	27	55	47	60
acres..	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	37 389	(D)	(D)	34 363
Corporation:								
Family held .....	farms..	384	247	—	8	61	80	48
acres..	380 168	343 290	—	47	23 661	145 746	56 784	117 052
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms..	19	10	—	—	3	4	1
10 or less stockholders .....	farms..	365	237	—	8	58	76	49
Other than family held .....	farms..	113	64	1	4	12	27	9
acres..	554 404	436 289	(D)	(D)	12 887	324 580	67 241	(D)
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms..	17	14	—	1	2	7	3
10 or less stockholders .....	farms..	96	50	1	3	10	20	8
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	farms..	65	33	—	—	5	5	14 (D)
acres..	(D)	(D)	—	—	195	(D)	(D)	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR</b>								
All operators .....		2 421	14	94	525	872	466	450
Full owners .....		1 489	8	42	292	514	297	336
Part owners .....		237	1	9	46	84	75	22
Tenants .....		695	5	43	187	274	94	92
White .....		1 073	2	32	222	448	218	151
Full owners .....		745	2	13	161	306	147	116
Part owners .....		117	—	5	16	46	38	12
Tenants .....		211	—	14	45	96	33	23
Black and other races .....		1 348	12	62	303	424	248	299
Full owners .....		744	6	29	131	208	150	220
Part owners .....		120	1	4	30	38	37	10
Tenants .....		484	5	29	142	178	61	69
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>								
Land owned..... farms..		1 729	9	51	338	600	373	358
acres..		139 805	91	(D)	6 557	63 000	(D)	25 174
Owned land in farms .....		1 726	9	51	338	598	372	358
acres..		125 811	91	322	6 461	56 507	38 127	24 303
Land rented or leased from others .....		938	6	54	236	359	169	114
farms..		108 942	49	1 284	22 766	26 252	42 534	16 057
acres..		1 237	6	74	315	475	211	156
landlords .....		932	6	52	233	358	169	114
Rented or leased land in farms .....		107 240	49	1 269	22 660	25 090	42 523	15 649
Land rented or leased to others .....		farms..	78	—	10	29	20	16
acres..		15 696	—	(D)	202	7 655	(D)	1 279
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated .....		1 373	7	55	301	502	254	254
Not on farm operated .....		841	5	28	184	310	172	142
Not reported .....		207	2	11	40	60	40	54
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other .....		2 421	14	94	525	872	466	450
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None .....		389	2	4	40	60	69	214
Any .....		2 032	12	90	485	812	397	236
1 to 99 days .....		290	2	17	52	89	65	65
100 to 199 days .....		431	2	22	91	180	86	50
200 days or more .....		1 311	8	51	342	543	246	121
Not reported .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less .....		166	2	13	49	65	19	18
3 or 4 years .....		209	1	14	67	71	35	21
5 to 9 years .....		544	2	27	158	208	107	42
10 years or more .....		1 020	—	11	174	378	214	243
Average years on present farm .....		12.3	3.2	5.9	8.7	11.4	13.4	19.5
Not reported .....		482	9	29	77	150	91	126
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years .....		14	14	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 34 years .....		94	—	94	—	—	—	—
35 to 44 years .....		525	—	—	525	—	—	—
45 to 49 years .....		454	—	—	—	454	—	—
50 to 54 years .....		418	—	—	—	418	—	—
55 to 59 years .....		285	—	—	—	—	285	—
60 to 64 years .....		181	—	—	—	—	181	—
65 to 69 years .....		162	—	—	—	—	—	162
70 years and over .....		288	—	—	—	—	—	288
Average age .....		52.7	21.4	30.8	40.6	49.3	58.7	72.6
Operators by sex:								
Male .....		1 998	10	76	439	729	381	363
Female .....		423	4	18	86	143	85	87
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....								
77		1	3	20	29	15	9	9
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....								
farms..		2 072	12	82	450	754	396	378
acres..		64 758	(D)	(D)	13 531	23 024	8 943	18 152
Partnership .....		farms..	—	(D)	6	31	27	25
acres..		131	—	(D)	2 246	684	(D)	937
Corporation:		farms..	—	(D)	—	—	—	—
Family held .....		137	2	3	25	46	27	34
More than 10 stockholders .....		36 878	(D)	(D)	—	10 363	1 210	20 334
10 or less stockholders .....		9	—	—	1	2	3	3
Other than family held .....		farms..	128	2	3	24	44	24
More than 10 stockholders .....		49	—	2	16	21	5	5
10 or less stockholders .....		acres..	118 115	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	13
Institutional, etc. ....		farms..	3	—	—	1	1	1
acres..		46	—	2	15	20	5	4
Other—cooperative, estate or trust,		farms..	32	—	1	3	9	8
institutional, etc. ....		acres..	1 659	—	(D)	(D)	914	516

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>INJURIES AND DEATHS</b>								
Farm-related injuries:								
Operator and family members .....	farms..	52	41	—	2	8	13	9
number..	number..	67	55	—	(D)	11	15	17
Hired workers .....	farms..	90	75	—	2	18	33	13
number..	number..	263	234	—	(D)	25	154	38
Farm-related deaths:								
Operator and family members .....	farms..	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
number..	number..	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	(D)
Hired workers .....	farms..	2	2	—	—	—	1	1
number..	number..	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	(D)	—
<b>F FARMS BY SIZE</b>								
1 to 9 acres .....		3 456	1 799	9	85	277	435	357
10 to 49 acres .....		1 417	861	6	39	175	249	136
50 to 69 acres .....		122	86	—	2	18	23	17
70 to 99 acres .....		77	45	—	1	10	11	6
100 to 139 acres .....		75	42	—	—	9	9	7
140 to 179 acres .....		44	26	—	2	3	7	7
180 to 219 acres .....		24	13	1	—	2	1	4
220 to 259 acres .....		17	14	—	—	2	6	2
260 to 499 acres .....		98	60	—	1	8	17	9
500 to 999 acres .....		43	30	1	1	7	8	7
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....		33	20	—	1	1	4	5
2,000 acres or more .....		67	56	—	1	8	21	10
<b>F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM</b>								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....		2	2	—	—	—	—	1
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....		563	414	2	24	81	127	79
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....		2 286	1 172	4	46	176	266	222
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....		1 277	748	4	34	146	218	127
Other crop farming (1119) .....		354	231	5	12	60	60	45
Tobacco farming (11191) .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192) .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....		354	231	5	12	60	60	45
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....		561	254	1	7	21	46	49
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....		22	14	1	—	1	2	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....		14	14	—	—	4	5	3
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....		152	87	—	4	7	25	22
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....		39	28	—	2	6	8	5
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....		54	16	—	—	2	8	3
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....		149	72	—	4	16	26	11
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>								
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..	farms..	829	397	2	10	42	93	73
number..	number..	181	732	(D)	(D)	12 717	74 455	25 915
Farms with—		153	743					38 665
1 to 9 .....		279	110	—	4	13	34	18
10 to 49 .....		295	125	1	2	6	17	24
50 to 99 .....		87	43	—	1	4	8	9
100 to 199 .....		70	41	—	2	6	12	14
200 to 499 .....		39	28	1	—	5	5	11
500 or more .....		59	50	—	1	8	17	9
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	farms..	648	315	2	8	32	72	57
number..	number..	102	100	(D)	(D)	6 288	41 777	15 312
Beef cows .....	farms..	625	297	2	8	28	68	55
number..	number..	93	711	(D)	(D)	38 825	(D)	136
Farms with—								
1 to 9 .....		253	97	—	4	9	21	14
10 to 49 .....		211	92	1	1	7	19	17
50 to 99 .....		68	39	—	1	3	10	9
100 to 199 .....		36	25	1	1	4	4	5
200 to 499 .....		23	15	—	—	2	5	6
500 or more .....		34	29	—	1	3	9	4
Milk cows .....	farms..	44	32	—	—	5	9	3
number..	number..	8	389	(D)	—	(D)	2 952	(D)
Farms with—								
1 to 4 .....		23	14	—	—	1	3	—
5 to 9 .....		7	4	—	—	—	1	3
10 to 49 .....		1	1	—	—	1	—	—
50 to 99 .....		1	1	—	—	—	—	—
100 to 199 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499 .....		4	4	—	—	1	2	1
500 or more .....		8	8	—	—	2	3	2
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms..	farms..	599	306	2	5	36	70	50
number..	number..	41	411	(D)	(D)	3 970	16 447	6 350
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	farms..	678	336	2	8	36	72	58
number..	number..	38	221	(D)	(D)	2 459	16 231	4 253

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Other occupations					
		Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>INJURIES AND DEATHS</b>							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members .....	farms..	11	—	—	5	2	2
number..		12	—	—	6	(D)	(D)
Hired workers .....	farms..	15	—	—	1	6	5
number..		29	—	—	(D)	8	6
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Hired workers .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..		—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>F FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....		1 657	10	66	375	573	311
10 to 49 acres .....		556	4	23	103	228	113
50 to 69 acres .....		36	—	2	10	10	6
70 to 99 acres .....		32	—	—	3	14	9
100 to 139 acres .....		33	—	—	9	10	12
140 to 179 acres .....		18	—	2	2	8	1
180 to 219 acres .....		11	—	—	3	3	1
220 to 259 acres .....		3	—	—	—	2	1
260 to 499 acres .....		38	—	1	11	11	9
500 to 999 acres .....		13	—	—	2	8	1
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....		13	—	—	5	1	1
2,000 acres or more .....		11	—	—	2	4	2
							3
<b>F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....		149	2	11	33	53	22
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....		1 114	6	41	223	414	218
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....		529	4	8	133	167	100
Other crop farming (1119) .....		123	1	10	32	47	19
Tobacco farming (11191) .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192) .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....		123	1	10	32	47	19
							14
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....		307	1	8	67	112	59
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....		8	—	—	1	2	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....		65	—	9	14	21	17
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....		11	—	1	2	5	2
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....		38	—	—	5	19	11
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....		77	—	6	15	32	17
							7
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..	number..	27 989	432	1	12	89	174
Farms with—			(D)	(D)	6	756	13 489
1 to 9 .....		169	—	7	34	74	28
10 to 49 .....		170	1	2	31	66	36
50 to 99 .....		44	—	2	6	16	12
100 to 199 .....		29	—	1	11	10	4
200 to 499 .....		11	—	—	4	4	1
500 or more .....		9	—	—	3	4	—
							2
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	farms..	16 232	333	1	7	74	132
number..			(D)	(D)	3 814	8 233	1 258
Beef cows .....	farms..	328	1	7	74	131	61
number..		(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 253
Farms with—							
1 to 9 .....		156	1	4	34	66	28
10 to 49 .....		119	—	2	24	46	26
50 to 99 .....		29	—	1	7	11	6
100 to 199 .....		11	—	—	4	3	4
200 to 499 .....		8	—	—	4	3	1
500 or more .....		5	—	—	1	2	—
Milk cows .....	farms..	12	(D)	—	—	2	(D)
number..		(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 4 .....		9	—	—	1	2	3
5 to 9 .....		3	—	—	1	2	—
10 to 49 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
50 to 99 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
100 to 199 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms..	number..	5 848	293	1	9	64	121
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	farms..	5 909	342	1	7	75	132
number..		(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>LIVESTOCK—Con.</b>								
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms..	660	333	2	7	31	70	59
number..	66 726	55 508	(D)	(D)	2 835	28 124	8 175	15 541
\$1,000..	27 895	23 731	(D)	144	(D)	14 157	2 981	5 527
Calves .....	farms..	404	203	1	3	23	45	89
number..	22 309	17 343	(D)	(D)	1 629	6 138	3 478	5 467
\$1,000..	5 103	4 051	(D)	(D)	345	1 542	817	1 215
Cattle .....	farms..	380	192	2	5	17	37	104
number..	44 417	38 165	(D)	(D)	1 206	21 986	4 697	10 074
\$1,000..	22 792	19 680	(D)	(D)	(D)	12 615	2 164	4 313
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	farms..	38	26	1	—	5	6	12
number..	10 332	9 942	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 973
\$1,000..	7 247	6 998	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 363
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	farms..	248	137	—	9	16	37	34
number..	29 440	22 504	—	366	1 721	5 929	6 346	8 142
Farms with—								
1 to 24 .....		158	74	—	5	12	20	17
25 to 49 .....		19	10	—	—	1	2	5
50 to 99 .....		18	12	—	2	1	2	7
100 to 199 .....		24	18	—	2	1	4	4
200 to 499 .....		9	8	—	—	5	2	1
500 or more .....		20	15	—	—	1	4	4
Used or to be used for breeding .....	farms..	168	103	—	5	8	27	30
number..	4 588	3 455	—	68	268	898	982	1 239
Other .....	farms..	236	128	—	8	15	34	32
number..	24 852	19 049	—	298	1 453	5 031	5 364	6 903
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms..	190	111	—	5	10	31	29
number..	38 066	31 332	—	(D)	(D)	9 061	7 070	11 442
\$1,000..	6 336	5 208	—	(D)	(D)	1 516	1 227	1 872
Feeder pigs .....	farms..	25	13	—	—	1	1	5
number..	3 538	2 672	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 105
\$1,000..	146	71	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	43
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .....	farms..	174	106	—	5	8	29	31
number..	5 941	4 857	—	55	419	1 438	1 288	1 657
Dec. 1 and May 31 .....	farms..	159	100	—	5	8	26	29
number..	3 099	2 531	—	28	209	794	615	885
June 1 and Nov. 30 .....	farms..	141	92	—	4	8	24	27
number..	2 842	2 326	—	27	210	644	673	772
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory .....	farms..	104	45	1	1	3	13	14
number..	22 541	21 967	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	109	13 (D)
Ewes 1 year old or older .....	farms..	81	38	1	—	1	10	12 (D)
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	72	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms..	45	22	1	—	1	8	5
number..	2 484	2 115	(D)	(D)	(D)	616	56	7 (D)
Sheep and lambs shorn .....	farms..	33	17	1	—	—	8	4 (D)
number..	3 428	3 252	(D)	(D)	(D)	777	(D)	(D)
pounds of wool..	12 632	11 954	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 385	(D)	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory .....	farms..	591	275	2	6	36	70	55
number..	4 923	3 050	(D)	(D)	326	1 417	541	106 718
Horses and ponies sold .....	farms..	69	30	—	—	3	12	7
number..	189	114	—	—	(D)	68	(D)	23
Goats inventory .....	farms..	162	64	—	3	11	18	15
number..	3 305	2 111	—	(D)	474	521	(D)	856
Goats sold .....	farms..	64	26	—	2	6	6	7
number..	3 643	3 180	—	(D)	(D)	116	45	90
<b>POULTRY</b>								
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) .....	farms..	140	70	—	7	10	20	14
number..	726 534	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	19 (D)
Farms with—								
1 to 399 .....		127	60	—	6	8	18	14
400 to 3,199 .....		4	3	—	2	—	—	1
3,200 to 9,999 .....		1	—	—	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999 .....		4	4	—	1	—	1	2
50,000 to 99,999 .....		2	1	—	—	1	—	—
100,000 or more .....		2	2	—	—	—	—	2
Layers 20 weeks old and older .....	farms..	136	69	—	7	10	20	14
number..	714 924	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	1 034	(D)	156
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old .....	farms..	43	20	—	3	1	7	2 (D)
number..	11 610	9 272	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 (D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) .....	farms..	23	19	—	3	2	6	1 (D)
number..	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 (D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	farms..	9	8	—	—	2	2	2 (D)
number..	478 672	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999 .....		6	5	—	—	2	1	2
2,000 to 59,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60,000 to 99,999 .....		2	2	—	—	—	1	1
100,000 or more .....		1	1	—	—	—	—	1
Turkey hens kept for breeding .....	farms..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkeys sold .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations					
		Total	Age of operator (years)				
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64
<b>LIVESTOCK—Con.</b>							
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms..	327	1	9	62	127	68
number..	11 218	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 157	5 604	991
\$1,000..	4 165	(D)	(D)	(D)	551	2 558	281
Calves .....	farms..	201	1	3	40	71	50
number..	4 966	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 646	1 536	36
\$1,000..	1 052	(D)	(D)	(D)	359	307	1 115
Cattle .....	farms..	188	—	6	37	75	34
number..	6 252	—	(D)	(D)	511	4 068	36
\$1,000..	3 112	—	(D)	(D)	192	2 251	1 187
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	farms..	12	—	—	2	4	5
number..	390	—	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
\$1,000..	249	—	—	—	(D)	26	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	farms..	111	—	10	30	46	20
number..	6 936	—	2 322	1 108	2 339	722	445
Farms with—							
1 to 24 .....		84	—	5	25	36	16
25 to 49 .....		9	—	1	—	4	3
50 to 99 .....		6	—	1	2	3	—
100 to 199 .....		6	—	2	2	1	1
200 to 499 .....		1	—	—	—	—	1
500 or more .....		5	—	1	1	2	—
Used or to be used for breeding .....	farms..	65	—	9	20	22	9
number..	1 133	—	—	325	336	251	(D)
Other .....	farms..	108	—	10	28	45	20
number..	5 803	—	1 997	772	2 088	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms..	79	—	10	18	31	16
number..	6 734	—	3 203	1 637	1 122	541	231
\$1,000..	1 128	—	616	223	161	82	45
Feeder pigs .....	farms..	12	—	3	4	4	—
number..	866	—	(D)	653	47	(D)	—
\$1,000..	75	—	(D)	63	3	(D)	—
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .....	farms..	68	—	10	20	24	9
number..	1 084	—	403	239	245	130	67
Dec. 1 and May 31 .....	farms..	59	—	10	15	22	9
number..	568	—	204	119	126	80	39
June 1 and Nov. 30 .....	farms..	49	—	8	14	17	6
number..	516	—	199	120	119	50	28
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory .....	farms..	59	2	3	11	26	12
number..	574	(D)	(D)	(D)	290	84	48
Ewes 1 year old or older .....	farms..	43	—	2	6	21	11
number..	227	—	(D)	(D)	126	50	12
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms..	23	2	2	4	9	4
number..	369	(D)	(D)	(D)	158	35	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn .....	farms..	16	—	3	1	6	4
number..	176	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	37	(D)
pounds of wool..	678	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	126	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory .....	farms..	316	2	13	77	133	55
number..	1 873	(D)	(D)	(D)	578	659	352
Horses and ponies sold .....	farms..	39	—	3	10	14	12
number..	75	—	(D)	(D)	17	22	(D)
Goats inventory .....	farms..	98	3	5	28	38	14
number..	1 194	(D)	(D)	(D)	353	540	10
Goats sold .....	farms..	38	1	3	10	14	175
number..	463	(D)	(D)	(D)	193	162	80
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) .....	farms..	70	2	4	21	33	9
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	134	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 399 .....		67	2	4	20	31	9
400 to 3,199 .....		1	—	—	—	1	—
3,200 to 9,999 .....		1	—	—	1	—	—
10,000 to 19,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
50,000 to 99,999 .....		1	—	—	—	1	—
100,000 or more .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older .....	farms..	67	2	4	19	32	9
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	103	(D)
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old .....	farms..	23	—	—	9	10	4
number..	2 338	—	—	(D)	(D)	31	—
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) .....	farms..	4	—	—	2	2	—
number..	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	—	—
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	farms..	1	—	—	—	—	1
number..	(D)	—	—	—	—	(D)	—
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999 .....		1	—	—	—	—	1
2,000 to 59,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
60,000 to 99,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding .....	farms..	1	—	—	—	1	—
number..	(D)	—	—	—	(D)	—	—
Turkeys sold .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED</b>								
Sugarcane for sugar .....	farms..	13	8	—	—	2	4	2
	acres..	31 483	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	—
Irrigated .....	farms..	10	5	—	—	1	2	2
	acres..	29 494	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	—
Pineapples harvested .....	farms..	27	18	—	1	2	5	5
	acres..	12 992	12 957	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....	farms..	16	12	—	—	—	4	4
	acres..	12 109	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ....	farms..	657	479	2	25	91	151	90
	acres..	6 549	6 129	(D)	(D)	1 332	3 054	939
Irrigated .....	farms..	526	398	2	21	80	127	73
	acres..	5 836	5 499	(D)	(D)	956	2 927	899
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....		459	304	—	17	37	92	62
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....		159	138	2	8	44	42	22
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....		30	28	—	—	8	12	5
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....		5	5	—	—	1	3	1
250.0 acres or more.....		4	4	—	—	1	2	1
Land in orchards.....	farms..	2 786	1 465	4	57	226	357	278
	acres..	37 906	32 134	8	362	4 719	19 966	2 858
Irrigated .....	farms..	777	444	2	14	58	130	87
	acres..	14 328	13 496	(D)	(D)	2 238	8 539	1 054
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....		1 842	835	4	28	99	184	161
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....		830	536	—	28	97	143	100
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....		83	64	—	1	22	15	14
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....		12	12	—	—	6	4	2
250.0 acres or more.....		19	18	—	—	2	11	3

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations					
		Total	Age of operator (years)				
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64
<b>SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED</b>							
Sugarcane for sugar .....	farms..	5	—	—	—	4	1
acres..	(D)	—	—	—	12	(D)	—
tons..	(D)	—	—	—	424	(D)	—
Irrigated .....	farms..	5	—	—	—	4	1
acres..	(D)	—	—	—	12	(D)	—
Pineapples harvested .....	farms..	9	—	—	2	5	1
acres..	35	—	—	(D)	6	(D)	(D)
tons..	(D)	—	—	(D)	37	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....	farms..	4	—	—	1	1	1
acres..	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ....	farms..	178	2	15	43	67	25
acres..	420	(D)	37	75	181	98	(D)
Irrigated .....	farms..	128	1	8	33	53	20
acres..	337	(D)	16	70	147	85	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	farms..	155	1	11	41	54	22
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	farms..	21	1	4	1	13	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	farms..	2	—	—	1	—	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more.....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Land in orchards.....	farms..	1 321	7	48	277	501	247
acres..	5 772	61	201	854	1 859	1 090	1 707
Irrigated .....	farms..	333	1	12	88	146	45
acres..	833	(D)	(D)	219	357	132	101
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	farms..	1 007	4	40	228	383	174
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	farms..	294	2	6	47	113	68
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	farms..	19	1	2	2	5	5
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	4
250.0 acres or more.....	farms..	1	—	—	—	—	1

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

**Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms .....	5 473	3 456	1 417	122	77	75
number..						
percent..	100.0	63.1	25.9	2.2	1.4	1.4
Land in farms .....	1 439 071	12 232	28 290	6 742	6 358	8 464
acres..	263	4	20	55	83	113
Average size of farm .....						
acres..						
<b>M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>						
Total sales (see text) .....	5 473 farms..	3 456	1 417	122	77	75
\$1,000..	496 935	72 415	74 998	12 955	14 735	7 534
Average per farm .....	\$1,000..	90 798	20 953	52 927	191 368	100 459
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	816	523	236	15	9	12
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	822	588	179	15	12	10
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	743	552	133	9	11	15
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	797	588	125	12	11	8
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	764	530	164	15	5	6
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	225	150	61	4	—	2
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....	383	214	136	6	6	6
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	152	61	65	6	2	6
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	323	130	156	6	2	2
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	229	69	105	17	8	6
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	105	35	36	10	4	2
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	50	10	13	5	5	3
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	38	6	7	2	—	2
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	10	—	—	—	1	—
\$5,000,000 or more .....	16	—	1	—	1	—
Grains .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corn for grain .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wheat .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum for grain .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barley .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oats .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other grains .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton and cottonseed .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....	farms..	7	—	1	—	—
\$1,000..	797	—	(D)	—	—	55
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	3	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	732	—	—	—	—	—
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....	farms..	656	410	207	19	6
\$1,000..	33 702	6 182	10 610	3 737	2 045	3 (D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	111	22	66	11	4
\$1,000..	27 792	2 549	8 526	3 612	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....	farms..	2 248	1 526	581	39	25
\$1,000..	174 573	12 315	14 680	2 407	2 847	15
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	184	19	95	12	13
\$1,000..	156 232	1 168	8 334	2 010	2 681	10
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	farms..	1 428	1 072	296	24	11
\$1,000..	83 159	37 803	27 517	4 352	3 170	7
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	279	152	98	12	4
\$1,000..	70 973	28 610	24 905	4 140	3 100	3 (D)
Other crops .....	farms..	432	261	132	6	5
\$1,000..	109 180	3 511	3 897	425	448	84
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	64	15	29	4	—
\$1,000..	105 488	1 368	2 582	(D)	(D)	—
Poultry and poultry products .....	farms..	90	55	30	—	2
\$1,000..	17 999	5 469	12 264	—	—	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	14	6	7	—	—
\$1,000..	17 858	(D)	12 237	—	—	—
Dairy products .....	farms..	16	2	3	—	1
\$1,000..	29 058	(D)	1 841	—	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	14	1	3	—	1
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	1 841	—	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves .....	farms..	660	53	241	46	41
\$1,000..	27 895	86	713	146	217	46
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	56	—	2	—	—
\$1,000..	24 376	(D)	(D)	—	1	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms .....	44	24	17	98	43	33	67
number..	.8	.4	.3	1.8	.8	.6	1.2
percent..				(D)			
Land in farms .....	6 971	(D)	(D)	32 962	28 738	45 095	1 254 456
acres..	158	(D)	(D)	336	668	1 367	18 723
Average size of farm .....							
.acres..							
<b>M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>							
Total sales (see text) .....	farms..	44	24	17	98	43	33
\$1,000..	20 283	4 067	(D)	18 908	18 175	(D)	237 672
Average per farm .....	dollars..	460 987	169 465	(D)	192 938	422 682	3 547 347
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....		7	—	2	5	3	2
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....		5	7	—	4	2	—
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....		2	1	2	11	6	1
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		7	4	4	28	7	2
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....		5	3	3	20	9	4
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....		—	1	—	4	—	2
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....		4	2	—	2	5	3
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....		—	1	—	1	1	5
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		2	—	1	8	2	4
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		2	2	1	3	1	10
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....		3	1	3	2	—	8
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....		2	1	—	3	—	7
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....		3	—	1	5	4	4
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....		—	1	—	2	3	2
\$5,000,000 or more .....		2	—	—	—	—	12
Grains .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corn for grain .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wheat .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum for grain .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barley .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oats .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other grains .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton and cottonseed .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....	farms..	1	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	1	—	—	—	—	(D)
\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....	farms..	3	1	—	3	2	1
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	2	1	—	—	1	1
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....	farms..	9	7	4	14	8	4
\$1,000..	2 375	954	(D)	5 097	4 829	(D)	122 965
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	4	3	3	10	3	11
\$1,000..	2 341	927	(D)	5 074	4 793	(D)	122 946
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	farms..	4	3	—	2	2	7
\$1,000..	2 083	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	—	527
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	3	1	—	1	1	4
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	—	467
Other crops .....	farms..	2	2	2	8	1	5
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 977	(D)	(D)	85 500
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	1	—	2	6	—	4
\$1,000..	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	(D)
Poultry and poultry products .....	farms..	—	—	—	2	1	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	(D)	—	(D)	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	1	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	(D)	—
Dairy products .....	farms..	1	—	—	1	3	1
\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	2 929	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	1	—	—	1	2	1
\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	2 929	(D)
Cattle and calves .....	farms..	22	15	9	75	33	27
\$1,000..	310	219	246	1 188	667	1 050	52
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	1	—	1	5	3	38
\$1,000..	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 929	(D)
\$1,000..	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	320	483

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Hogs and pigs .....	farms..	190	124	45	4	4
\$1,000..		6 336	3 224	1 635	(D)	66
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	26	18	5	—	—
\$1,000..		5 252	2 613	1 431	(D)	—
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....	farms..	54	20	18	—	1
\$1,000..		139	(D)	(D)	—	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	1	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		(D)	—	—	—	—
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....	farms..	231	92	89	10	6
\$1,000..		14 097	2 495	1 811	(D)	91
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	21	10	5	2	—
\$1,000..		12 945	2 087	1 426	(D)	—
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) .....	farms..	525	349	136	16	2
\$1,000..		4 586	1 806	1 841	817	(D)
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>						
Total farm production expenses .....	farms..	5 471	3 454	1 417	122	77
\$1,000..		398 567	47 023	56 196	9 814	11 469
Average per farm .....	dollars..	72 851	13 614	39 658	80 446	148 949
Livestock and poultry purchased .....	farms..	479	160	156	22	7
\$1,000..		6 471	1 210	1 429	125	(D)
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		372	143	135	21	7
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		67	12	10	—	11
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....		24	2	7	—	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		11	2	3	1	—
\$250,000 or more .....		5	1	1	—	—
Feed for livestock and poultry .....	farms..	845	312	270	26	24
\$1,000..		35 749	4 759	8 747	294	(D)
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		683	260	242	22	23
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		85	31	10	3	—
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....		42	15	6	—	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		11	1	4	1	—
\$250,000 or more .....		24	5	8	—	1
Commercially mixed formula feeds .....	farms..	468	185	142	14	7
\$1,000..		22 850	3 654	8 021	22	(D)
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		370	152	123	13	7
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		49	18	4	1	—
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....		22	10	5	—	—
\$100,000 or more .....		27	5	10	—	—
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....	farms..	1 508	971	435	32	16
\$1,000..		10 348	2 002	1 171	141	56
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 .....		1 064	755	270	12	8
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		311	163	119	12	4
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		101	40	41	7	4
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		7	2	2	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....		25	11	3	1	—
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms..	4 051	2 764	1 042	80	42
\$1,000..		25 653	2 169	3 105	671	527
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		3 692	2 717	857	45	24
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		291	46	178	26	11
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		29	1	6	9	5
\$50,000 or more .....		39	—	1	—	2
Agricultural chemicals .....	farms..	3 834	2 510	1 015	81	44
\$1,000..		17 187	1 421	1 982	369	263
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		3 578	2 482	903	62	30
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		203	28	108	16	11
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		18	—	4	2	3
\$50,000 or more .....		35	—	—	1	2
Petroleum products .....	farms..	5 055	3 151	1 324	118	70
\$1,000..		16 335	2 408	2 313	357	236
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		4 742	3 099	1 225	97	55
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		264	50	96	21	13
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		29	2	3	—	1
\$50,000 or more .....		20	—	—	1	—
Gasoline and gasohol .....	farms..	4 682	2 931	1 228	107	66
\$1,000..		7 084	1 830	1 587	212	114
Diesel fuel .....	farms..	1 884	864	664	76	38
\$1,000..		7 748	(D)	(D)	104	46
Natural gas .....	farms..	8	1	2	—	94
\$1,000..		69	(D)	(D)	—	—
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ....	farms..	3 164	1 744	948	90	55
\$1,000..		1 435	220	197	41	53

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs .....	farms..	5	1	2	—	—	1
\$1,000..		146	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	1	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	(D)	—	—	—	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....	farms..	3	—	—	2	5	5
\$1,000..		1	—	—	(D)	(D)	65
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	1
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....	farms..	8	—	2	3	2	14
\$1,000..		(D)	—	(D)	27	(D)	24
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	1	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		(D)	—	—	—	—	514
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) .....	farms..	1	4	1	5	3	1
\$1,000..		(D)	16	(D)	18	2	(D)
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>							
Total farm production expenses .....	farms..	44	24	17	98	43	33
\$1,000..		14 998	2 724	(D)	22 473	13 711	(D)
Average per farm .....	dollars..	340 874	113 494	(D)	229 315	318 871	(D)
Livestock and poultry purchased .....	farms..	14	8	1	22	19	12
\$1,000..		(D)	49	(D)	138	236	(D)
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		12	5	—	18	9	7
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		1	3	—	2	8	2
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....		—	—	1	2	1	9
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		—	—	—	—	1	4
\$250,000 or more .....		1	—	—	—	—	1
Feed for livestock and poultry .....	farms..	23	11	7	48	25	19
\$1,000..		(D)	110	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 815
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		18	7	5	42	17	7
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		2	3	1	5	4	5
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....		2	1	1	—	2	3
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		—	—	—	—	1	3
\$250,000 or more .....		1	—	—	1	2	3
Commercially mixed formula feeds .....	farms..	15	7	2	27	13	10
\$1,000..		477	109	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 640
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		10	3	1	25	7	4
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		2	3	1	1	4	2
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....		2	1	—	—	—	4
\$100,000 or more .....		1	—	—	1	2	4
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....	farms..	6	5	1	14	4	2
\$1,000..		70	(D)	(D)	698	198	(D)
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....		—	4	—	3	—	1
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		2	—	1	5	1	—
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		3	1	—	2	—	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		1	—	—	—	1	—
\$50,000 or more .....		—	—	—	4	2	1
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms..	16	10	4	26	10	9
\$1,000..		974	(D)	164	1 250	440	(D)
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		7	5	—	10	4	5
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		5	5	1	5	—	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		2	—	2	2	1	1
\$50,000 or more .....		2	—	1	9	5	3
Agricultural chemicals .....	farms..	22	12	4	35	19	11
\$1,000..		291	86	111	693	498	244
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		11	8	—	18	13	7
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		8	3	2	8	2	5
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		1	—	1	2	1	2
\$50,000 or more .....		2	1	1	7	3	14
Petroleum products .....	farms..	41	24	16	95	43	33
\$1,000..		249	(D)	104	608	285	(D)
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		33	19	11	74	33	20
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		4	4	4	15	5	17
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		4	1	1	2	4	29
\$50,000 or more .....		—	—	—	4	1	8
Gasoline and gasohol .....	farms..	33	20	13	86	38	30
\$1,000..		86	37	25	243	121	(D)
Diesel fuel .....	farms..	26	13	12	50	27	18
\$1,000..		132	(D)	(D)	(D)	152	115
Natural gas .....	farms..	—	—	—	1	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	(D)	(D)	—	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ....	farms..	34	15	15	80	35	30
\$1,000..		32	14	7	137	13	30

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>						
—Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity ..... farms.. \$1,000..	2 067 8 810	1 198 1 000	591 1 125	55 103	34 270	34 92
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 .....	1 449	961	364	30	17	23
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	472	209	182	19	11	7
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	116	26	44	6	3	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	12	2	—	—	2	1
\$50,000 or more .....	18	—	1	—	1	—
Hired farm labor ..... farms.. \$1,000..	1 652 150 682	829 11 507	550 15 509	58 3 878	29 3 854	30 1 983
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	903	571	259	16	7	13
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	359	160	154	9	7	5
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	227	65	98	22	8	5
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	87	28	27	9	4	2
\$250,000 or more .....	76	5	12	2	3	5
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ..... farms.. workers..	766 6 940	285 734	271 1 028	45 243	20 181	22 131
Less than 150 days ..... farms.. workers..	1 364 5 525	721 2 185	450 1 719	39 183	21 112	24 136
Contract labor ..... farms.. \$1,000..	679 4 881	367 1 338	222 1 486	18 338	17 266	9 465
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 .....	195	130	53	2	1	—
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	289	169	91	5	9	4
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	155	62	64	6	5	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	26	5	11	4	—	1
\$50,000 or more .....	14	1	3	1	2	2
Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. \$1,000..	4 020 31 918	2 402 2 762	1 128 3 161	104 489	59 451	55 302
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3 561	2 294	963	72	44	38
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	385	104	156	29	13	14
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	33	3	6	3	—	3
\$100,000 or more .....	41	1	3	—	2	—
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. \$1,000..	738 2 718	383 429	252 554	20 301	9 37	12 75
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 .....	408	263	123	5	3	4
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	237	103	96	9	3	3
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	76	16	33	3	3	5
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	9	1	—	1	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	8	—	—	2	—	—
Interest ..... farms.. \$1,000..	1 036 13 964	483 2 418	385 2 561	32 562	17 186	16 270
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	651	337	246	10	7	6
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	311	134	125	13	8	7
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	56	12	12	9	2	3
\$100,000 or more .....	18	—	2	—	—	—
Secured by real estate ..... farms.. \$1,000..	598 7 665	295 1 927	225 1 713	17 355	11 127	8 204
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 .....	109	60	39	1	1	—
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	215	109	87	3	3	1
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	229	115	89	7	5	4
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	27	11	6	4	2	2
\$50,000 or more .....	18	—	4	2	—	1
Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. \$1,000..	523 6 299	219 492	195 848	17 207	10 59	10 66
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 .....	177	103	56	4	—	2
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	228	94	99	4	8	4
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	88	21	36	6	1	4
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	14	1	1	2	1	—
\$50,000 or more .....	16	—	3	1	—	—
Cash rent ..... farms.. \$1,000..	1 620 11 923	821 1 866	514 1 733	40 210	26 177	27 151
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1 360	761	442	27	12	19
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	110	35	38	6	8	3
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	84	18	27	6	5	4
\$25,000 or more .....	66	7	7	1	1	1
Property taxes ..... farms.. \$1,000..	4 166 5 196	2 598 1 741	1 120 1 172	99 157	64 90	47 68
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4 015	2 566	1 083	90	61	45
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	88	21	28	6	3	1
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	50	10	9	3	—	1
\$25,000 or more .....	13	1	—	—	—	—
All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. \$1,000..	4 841 56 733	3 007 9 993	1 269 10 149	112 1 819	71 1 952	65 1 196
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4 087	2 753	974	78	48	48
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	497	183	213	19	17	9
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	112	39	42	6	—	3
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	64	15	26	4	2	2
\$100,000 or more .....	81	17	14	5	4	3

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>							
—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ..... farms.. \$1,000..	17 575	19 77	10 (D)	27 410	17 275	15 151	50 (D)
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	6	12	6	10	6	3	11
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3	4	3	10	5	6	13
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6	2	—	3	3	4	16
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	1	1	—	2	2
\$50,000 or more .....	2	1	—	3	2	—	8
Hired farm labor ..... farms.. \$1,000..	19 3 602	11 1 485	10 1 609	28 7 187	17 5 071	16 6 081	55 88 915
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5	4	6	9	5	1	7
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2	2	1	4	3	6	6
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	4	3	—	5	2	4	11
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	1	1	2	1	—	1	11
\$250,000 or more .....	7	1	1	9	7	4	20
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms.. workers..	12 271	9 60	3 64	19 388	13 217	14 272	53 3 351
Less than 150 days ..... farms.. workers..	14 69	7 33	9 44	22 202	12 110	10 87	35 645
Contract labor ..... farms.. \$1,000..	6 85	4 (D)	4 (D)	14 337	8 279	4 28	6 76
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1	2	—	3	1	1	1
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2	1	1	3	2	1	1
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2	1	2	5	1	2	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1	—	—	1	2	—	1
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	1	2	—	—	—
Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. \$1,000..	33 557	19 210	14 (D)	77 736	34 586	29 (D)	66 22 265
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	20	9	8	60	20	17	16
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7	7	6	10	7	9	23
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4	2	—	2	3	—	7
\$50,000 or more .....	2	1	—	5	4	3	20
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. \$1,000..	12 110	1 1 (D)	2 (D)	12 (D)	11 (D)	6 149	18 673
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	2	1	—	3	4	—	—
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5	—	—	2	4	2	10
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4	—	2	1	2	2	5
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1	—	—	4	1	1	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	2	—	1	3
Interest ..... farms.. \$1,000..	12 199	5 (D)	4 (D)	13 261	18 439	11 122	40 (D)
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4	3	3	6	12	6	11
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5	—	—	6	3	3	7
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	3	1	1	—	1	2	10
\$100,000 or more .....	—	1	—	1	2	—	12
Secured by real estate ..... farms.. \$1,000..	4 19	— (D)	2 (D)	4 16	8 330	6 (D)	18 (D)
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1	—	2	—	—	2	3
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1	—	—	3	4	3	7
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2	—	—	1	2	1	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. \$1,000..	8 180	5 (D)	2 (D)	9 245	12 109	8 (D)	28 3 748
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	—	2	1	—	4	2	3
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2	1	—	3	5	1	7
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3	—	—	5	2	3	7
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2	1	1	—	1	1	4
\$50,000 or more .....	1	1	—	1	1	1	7
Cash rent ..... farms.. \$1,000..	22 676	15 50	8 148	57 792	26 356	23 962	41 4 803
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	15	11	5	43	13	6	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1	2	—	4	6	3	4
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1	2	—	3	2	6	10
\$25,000 or more .....	5	—	3	7	5	8	21
Property taxes ..... farms.. \$1,000..	30 83	17 45	15 (D)	55 91	34 109	25 (D)	62 (D)
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	26	15	14	50	28	16	21
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2	1	1	1	3	6	15
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1	1	—	4	3	3	15
\$25,000 or more .....	1	—	—	—	—	—	11
All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. \$1,000..	44 2 104	22 210	16 (D)	92 5 308	43 1 387	33 (D)	67 21 690
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	31	18	12	72	24	18	11
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4	2	3	8	11	6	22
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2	—	1	1	3	3	12
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	2	2	—	4	—	3	4
\$100,000 or more .....	5	—	—	7	5	3	18

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)<sup>1</sup></b>						
All farms .....	number..	5 473	3 456	1 417	122	77
\$1,000..		98 368	25 392	18 802	3 141	3 266
Average per farm .....	dollars..	17 973	7 347	13 269	25 743	42 419
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	number..	3 449	2 294	829	71	46
Average net gain .....	dollars..	38 517	12 840	28 739	57 142	75 462
Gain of—						
Less than \$1,000 .....		559	428	93	5	8
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....		1 602	1 178	305	24	20
\$10,000 to \$49,999 .....		993	593	328	21	5
\$50,000 or more .....		295	95	103	21	13
Farms with net losses .....	number..	2 024	1 162	588	51	31
Average net loss .....	dollars..	17 033	3 498	8 541	17 968	6 613
Loss of—						
Less than \$1,000 .....		546	397	113	6	4
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....		1 196	690	382	28	22
\$10,000 to \$49,999 .....		221	72	79	13	4
\$50,000 or more .....		61	3	14	4	1
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>						
Government payments .....	farms..	116	48	39	5	—
\$1,000..		625	100	149	59	—
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> .....	farms..	415	237	111	5	10
\$1,000..		4 170	1 107	618	43	(D)
Customwork and other agricultural services .....	farms..	213	136	56	1	4
\$1,000..		1 688	791	419	(D)	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments .....	farms..	140	61	38	4	8
\$1,000..		2 063	151	90	(D)	31
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products .....	farms..	25	15	5	—	1
\$1,000..		190	61	(D)	—	(D)
Other farm-related income sources .....	farms..	67	34	17	1	4
\$1,000..		229	103	(D)	(D)	7
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>						
Total .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—
Corn .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—
Wheat .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—
Cotton .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>						
Total cropland .....	farms..	4 882	3 293	1 225	98	58
acres..		292 107	9 454	17 489	3 881	3 429
Harvested cropland .....	farms..	4 594	3 227	1 111	81	41
acres..		100 094	8 093	9 916	1 883	1 380
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres .....		4 496	3 227	1 111	64	27
50 to 99 acres .....		44	—	—	17	14
100 to 199 acres .....		19	—	—	—	3
200 to 499 acres .....		18	—	—	—	7
500 to 999 acres .....		2	—	—	—	—
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....		4	—	—	—	—
2,000 acres or more .....		11	—	—	—	—
Cropland:						
Pasture or grazing only .....	farms..	501	135	216	21	27
acres..		41 834	397	3 213	989	1 463
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .....	farms..	142	48	74	4	—
acres..		2 153	70	493	93	—
On which all crops failed .....	farms..	67	28	35	—	(D)
acres..		453	50	80	—	—
In cultivated summer fallow .....	farms..	60	21	29	5	1
acres..		3 176	44	209	105	(D)
Idle .....	farms..	892	368	414	35	12
acres..		144 397	800	3 578	811	524
Total woodland .....	farms..	213	59	101	10	5
acres..		108 704	132	994	219	217
Woodland pastured .....	farms..	54	9	25	4	2
acres..		31 844	16	(D)	80	(D)
Woodland not pastured .....	farms..	179	51	83	8	9
acres..		76 860	116	(D)	139	217

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)<sup>1</sup></b>							
All farms .....	number..	44	24	17	98	43	33
\$1,000..	5 285	1 343	162	-3 565	4 464	-29	38 546
Average per farm .....	dollars..	120 113	55 971	9 533	-36 377	103 810	-864
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	number..	23	10	13	55	15	18
Average net gain .....	dollars..	271 613	153 670	15 108	39 640	370 457	39 426
Gain of—							
Less than \$1,000 .....		2	2	3	10	—	2
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....		10	1	9	25	8	9
\$10,000 to \$49,999 .....		4	3	—	13	1	5
\$50,000 or more .....		7	4	1	7	6	2
Farms with net losses .....	number..	21	14	4	43	28	25
Average net loss .....	dollars..	45 816	13 814	8 585	133 606	39 036	49 212
Loss of—							
Less than \$1,000 .....		8	2	1	8	2	—
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....		5	4	1	21	15	6
\$10,000 to \$49,999 .....		6	7	2	10	6	5
\$50,000 or more .....		2	1	—	4	5	4
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>							
Government payments .....	farms..	1	—	—	5	4	1
\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	—	58	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> .....	farms..	5	1	2	6	5	4
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	125	95	42	1 742
Customwork and other agricultural services .....	farms..	—	—	1	5	2	1
\$1,000..	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3
Gross cash rent or share payments .....	farms..	3	1	1	—	3	13
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	15	(D)	1 536
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	1	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	(D)	—	3
Other farm-related income sources .....	farms..	2	—	1	1	—	7
\$1,000..	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>							
Total .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corn .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wheat .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>							
Total cropland .....	farms..	28	19	12	54	16	10
acres..	3 611	1 872	(D)	14 162	(D)	(D)	28
Harvested cropland .....	farms..	15	11	8	27	12	(D)
acres..	1 061	549	(D)	3 894	2 395	(D)	25
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....		7	6	4	11	6	4
50 to 99 acres .....		2	3	1	2	1	10
100 to 199 acres .....		6	2	1	3	—	—
200 to 499 acres .....		—	—	2	11	4	1
500 to 999 acres .....		—	—	—	—	1	—
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....		—	—	—	—	1	3
2,000 acres or more .....		—	—	—	—	—	11
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only .....	farms..	15	8	7	30	10	4
acres..	1 860	(D)	(D)	9 482	3 242	1 683	15 575
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .....	farms..	2	3	—	3	3	1
acres..	(D)	155	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
On which all crops failed .....	farms..	1	—	—	—	(D)	—
acres..	(D)	—	—	—	—	(D)	—
In cultivated summer fallow .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	1
acres..	—	—	—	—	—	(D)	(D)
Idle .....	farms..	10	6	3	10	3	2
acres..	(D)	(D)	393	(D)	(D)	(D)	135 065
Total woodland .....	farms..	3	2	3	5	3	4
acres..	(D)	(D)	66	521	(D)	(D)	9
Woodland pastured .....	farms..	2	1	—	5	2	1
acres..	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	3
Woodland not pastured .....	farms..	2	1	3	3	3	4
acres..	(D)	(D)	66	(D)	(D)	(D)	7

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms..	688	133	257	31	31	37
acres..	898 737	454	5 001	1 419	1 821	(D)
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms..	2 224	1 156	819	68	42	25
acres..	139 523	2 192	4 806	1 223	891	887
Irrigated land ..... farms..	2 241	1 538	553	46	15	17
acres..	76 971	3 094	3 864	945	328	516
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	2 181	1 518	530	45	13	14
acres..	70 442	3 002	3 641	889	(D)	430
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	124	47	44	6	2	6
acres..	6 529	92	223	56	(D)	86
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
acres..	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS<sup>1</sup></b>						
Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms..	5 473	3 456	1 417	122	77	75
\$1,000..	3 460 472	576 840	511 154	93 466	62 670	46 109
Average per farm ..... dollars..	632 281	166 910	360 730	766 113	813 901	614 792
Average per acre ..... dollars..	2 405	47 158	18 068	13 863	9 857	5 448
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$39,999.....	922	825	84	3	1	3
\$40,000 to \$69,999.....	526	429	81	5	1	2
\$70,000 to \$99,999.....	366	289	69	1	4	3
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	584	396	164	5	3	6
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	470	337	118	4	1	3
\$200,000 to \$499,999.....	1 677	973	561	45	22	26
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	594	193	248	34	24	19
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999.....	196	14	85	19	14	9
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	80	—	7	4	7	4
\$5,000,000 or more .....	58	—	—	2	—	—
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	5 471	3 454	1 417	122	77	75
\$1,000..	211 775	51 575	35 591	4 745	3 241	4 611
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$4,999.....	1 381	1 068	259	14	9	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	1 142	812	252	22	14	9
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	1 217	756	320	32	21	13
\$20,000 to \$49,999.....	1 194	674	391	24	15	16
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	315	93	139	17	11	16
\$100,000 to \$199,999.....	133	38	43	8	2	7
\$200,000 to \$499,999.....	65	11	13	5	5	2
\$500,000 or more .....	24	2	—	—	—	2
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>						
Mototrucks, including pickups..... farms..	4 984	3 122	1 300	110	70	71
number..	9 168	4 349	2 197	230	149	207
Wheel tractors..... farms..	2 837	1 588	889	81	46	40
number..	4 793	2 139	1 374	152	95	74
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	2 047	1 175	642	58	32	27
number..	2 767	1 468	872	94	55	39
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	1 158	547	383	40	27	21
number..	2 026	671	502	58	40	35
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	935	419	328	32	23	18
number..	1 450	508	434	(D)	(D)	29
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	288	149	63	8	6	5
number..	576	163	68	(D)	(D)	6
Grain and bean combines..... farms..	17	5	1	—	—	—
number..	25	6	(D)	—	—	—
Cotton pickers and strippers..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mower conditioners .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pickup balers..... farms..	15	5	2	2	—	3
number..	19	6	(D)	(D)	—	4
<b>AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS<sup>1</sup></b>						
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	3 974	2 692	1 038	80	42	25
acres on which used..	133 927	6 736	9 677	1 958	1 582	1 383
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	1 604	1 020	459	42	20	12
acres on which used..	34 673	2 161	3 762	835	678	551
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	350	187	128	11	7	4
acres on which used..	11 086	370	710	140	99	161
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms..	1 033	628	310	33	17	8
acres on which used..	33 343	1 341	2 590	673	605	352
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture .....	2 685	1 662	778	64	34	30
acres on which used..	122 576	4 296	6 930	1 178	942	1 717
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate .....	184	119	47	4	2	—
acres on which used..	15 184	279	354	20	(D)	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. acres..	15 (D)	11 (D)	5 1 112	53 16 117	31 18 824	27 (D)	57 811 308
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms.. acres..	14 894	8 780	8 354	31 2 162	13 2 341	9 2 332	31 120 661
Irrigated land ..... farms.. acres..	10 679	10 (D)	3 (D)	18 2 586	8 3 004	6 1 742	17 59 669
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. acres..	9 (D)	9 (D)	3 (D)	15 (D)	5 1 515	4 (D)	16 55 428
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. acres..	2 (D)	1 (D)	— (D)	4 (D)	4 1 489	2 (D)	6 4 241
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. acres..	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS<sup>1</sup></b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. \$1,000..	44 45 730	24 18 487	17 (D)	98 121 285	43 76 207	33 (D)	67 1 763 054
Average per farm ..... dollars..	1 039 318	770 298	1 237 603	1 772 266	2 652	(D)	26 314 241
Average per acre ..... dollars..	6 560	3 898	(D)	3 680	(D)	(D)	1 405
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$39,999.....	—	—	—	4	1	1	—
\$40,000 to \$69,999.....	—	—	—	3	2	3	—
\$70,000 to \$99,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	2	3	—	4	—	1	—
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	2	—	—	2	2	1	—
\$200,000 to \$499,999.....	11	7	6	19	5	1	1
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	15	5	5	31	10	4	6
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999.....	5	8	2	16	12	10	2
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	9	1	4	16	9	6	13
\$5,000,000 or more .....	—	—	—	3	2	6	45
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. \$1,000..	44 3 802	24 (D)	17 1 219	98 5 761	43 4 135	33 (D)	67 91 678
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	2	2	1	9	5	2	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	3	3	3	18	4	2	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	14	8	4	29	8	5	7
\$20,000 to \$49,999.....	13	2	3	16	13	9	18
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	5	3	2	10	3	7	9
\$100,000 to \$199,999.....	2	6	2	6	7	3	9
\$200,000 to \$499,999.....	4	—	1	8	1	4	11
\$500,000 or more .....	1	—	1	2	2	1	13
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. number..	40 100	21 (D)	17 (D)	95 197	38 127	33 118	67 1 389
Wheel tractors ..... farms.. number..	30 97	17 35	12 (D)	53 126	22 67	18 (D)	41 (D)
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. number..	20 47	11 16	8 (D)	37 54	14 (D)	7 (D)	16 (D)
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. number..	17 50	11 19	9 (D)	37 72	15 (D)	16 45	35 481
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. number..	14 41	11 16	7 (D)	32 55	13 32	12 29	26 215
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. number..	6 9	3 3	3 (D)	10 17	5 (D)	9 16	21 266
Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. number..	1 (D)	— —	1 (D)	5 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. number..	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Mower conditioners ..... farms.. number..	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Pickup balers ..... farms.. number..	1 (D)	— —	— (D)	1 (D)	— —	— —	1 (D)
<b>AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS<sup>1</sup></b>							
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. acres on which used..	15 952	10 369	4 452	26 3 848	10 2 288	9 (D)	23 (D)
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. acres on which used..	10 670	4 (D)	4 436	14 2 244	5 1 062	4 (D)	10 20 540
Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. acres on which used..	1 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	5 926	1 (D)	— (D)	4 (D)
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. acres on which used..	6 321	2 (D)	3 (D)	12 1 787	4 854	2 (D)	8 24 067
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. acres on which used..	16 1 107	9 (D)	3 (D)	31 4 211	15 2 097	9 (D)	34 95 845
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. acres on which used..	— —	1 (D)	1 (D)	— (D)	2 (D)	— (D)	7 14 010

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR</b>						
All operators .....	5 473	3 456	1 417	122	77	75
Full owners .....	2 980	2 167	646	53	31	22
Part owners .....	707	201	317	30	26	19
Tenants .....	1 786	1 088	454	39	20	34
White .....	2 143	1 233	591	67	37	24
Full owners .....	1 331	876	353	41	16	7
Part owners .....	297	61	122	9	13	6
Tenants .....	515	296	116	17	8	11
Black and other races .....	3 330	2 223	826	55	40	51
Full owners .....	1 649	1 291	293	12	15	15
Part owners .....	410	140	195	21	13	13
Tenants .....	1 271	792	338	22	12	23
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>						
Land owned..... farms..	3 695	2 373	966	83	57	41
acres..	795 982	9 909	16 170	(D)	3 719	2 995
Owned land in farms .....	3 687	2 368	963	83	57	41
acres..	727 864	7 505	15 141	3 601	3 271	2 934
Land rented or leased from others .....	2 504	1 298	771	69	46	53
farms..	728 191	5 017	13 310	3 402	3 754	5 851
acres..	3 571	1 541	1 081	123	87	111
landlords..	2 493	1 289	771	69	46	53
Rented or leased land in farms .....	711 207	4 727	13 149	3 141	3 087	5 530
Land rented or leased to others .....	farms..	230	106	59	7	8
acres..	85 102	2 694	1 190	(D)	1 115	382
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	3 196	2 148	798	62	41	29
Not on farm operated .....	1 810	1 016	488	55	31	41
Not reported .....	467	292	131	5	5	5
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming .....	3 052	1 799	861	86	45	42
Other .....	2 421	1 657	556	36	32	33
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None .....	2 148	1 275	616	59	31	31
Any .....	2 827	1 888	651	52	36	41
1 to 99 days .....	649	431	146	17	6	12
100 to 199 days .....	612	413	132	11	6	17
200 days or more .....	1 566	1 044	373	24	24	12
Not reported .....	498	293	150	11	10	3
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	419	287	84	8	5	5
3 or 4 years .....	452	304	105	8	1	11
5 to 9 years .....	1 073	692	277	23	9	22
10 years or more .....	2 430	1 443	683	69	43	25
Average years on present farm .....	14.1	13.4	15.0	16.7	18.4	11.2
Not reported .....	1 099	730	268	14	19	12
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years .....	31	19	10	—	—	—
25 to 34 years .....	227	151	62	4	1	—
35 to 44 years .....	1 045	652	278	28	13	18
45 to 49 years .....	904	547	247	24	16	12
50 to 54 years .....	759	461	230	9	9	7
55 to 59 years .....	547	366	122	12	9	9
60 to 64 years .....	486	302	127	11	6	10
65 to 69 years .....	463	291	110	13	8	9
70 years and over .....	1 011	667	231	21	15	10
Average age .....	55.0	55.2	54.1	55.1	56.1	54.9
Operators by sex:						
Male .....	4 551	2 772	1 250	103	65	67
Female .....	922	684	167	19	12	8
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	176	104	50	2	4	2
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms..	4 583	3 063	1 153	79	60	51
acres..	279 198	10 722	22 863	4 380	4 954	5 802
Partnership .....	farms..	328	171	102	14	5
acres..	(D)	640	2 059	798	508	(D)
Corporation:						
Family held .....	farms..	384	160	113	24	8
acres..	380 168	633	2 308	1 303	581	831
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms..	19	5	1	—	1
10 or less stockholders .....	farms..	365	155	112	24	7
Other than family held .....	farms..	113	37	31	2	5
acres..	554 404	137	600	(D)	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms..	17	2	—	—	1
10 or less stockholders .....	farms..	96	35	31	2	4
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	farms..	65	25	18	3	1
acres..	(D)	100	460	(D)	(D)	685

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR</b>							
All operators .....	44	24	17	98	43	33	67
Full owners .....	11	3	5	17	5	8	12
Part owners .....	13	7	10	15	17	11	41
Tenants .....	20	14	2	66	21	14	14
White .....	21	13	11	49	25	23	49
Full owners .....	5	2	5	9	3	5	9
Part owners .....	9	5	6	12	14	9	31
Tenants .....	7	6	—	28	8	9	9
Black and other races .....	23	11	6	49	18	10	18
Full owners .....	6	1	—	8	2	3	3
Part owners .....	4	2	4	3	3	2	10
Tenants .....	13	8	2	38	13	5	5
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned..... farms..	24	10	15	32	22	19	53
acres..	(D)	974	(D)	(D)	(D)	12 708	728 980
Owned land in farms .....	24	10	15	32	22	19	53
acres..	(D)	(D)	1 614	6 410	5 670	(D)	665 591
Land rented or leased from others .....	33	21	12	82	38	25	56
farms..	4 725	4 411	(D)	27 354	(D)	32 873	601 685
acres..	64	44	40	163	86	(D)	(D)
landlords..	33	21	12	81	38	25	55
farms..	4 467	3 769	(D)	26 552	23 068	(D)	588 865
acres..	(D)	(D)	335	(D)	—	4	22
Land rented or leased to others .....	5	3	4	3	—	486	76 209
farms..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	486	76 209
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	16	10	9	27	15	12	29
Not on farm operated .....	21	12	7	63	24	17	35
Not reported .....	7	2	1	8	4	4	3
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming .....	26	13	14	60	30	20	56
Other .....	18	11	3	38	13	13	11
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None .....	15	8	11	42	15	14	31
Any .....	21	13	5	53	22	16	29
1 to 99 days .....	1	2	3	9	7	4	11
100 to 199 days .....	6	3	—	9	3	3	9
200 days or more .....	14	8	2	35	12	9	9
Not reported .....	8	3	1	3	6	3	7
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	6	2	—	8	6	3	5
3 or 4 years .....	2	2	2	5	4	—	8
5 to 9 years .....	3	1	1	16	8	6	15
10 years or more .....	23	14	10	54	19	18	29
Average years on present farm .....	16.6	17.5	20.5	18.0	14.7	21.6	12.7
Not reported .....	10	5	4	15	6	6	10
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years .....	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
25 to 34 years .....	4	—	—	2	1	1	1
35 to 44 years .....	5	5	2	19	9	6	10
45 to 49 years .....	11	3	4	16	8	3	13
50 to 54 years .....	4	1	4	12	8	2	12
55 to 59 years .....	4	1	1	14	4	1	4
60 to 64 years .....	4	4	1	4	4	5	8
65 to 69 years .....	5	4	—	10	2	4	7
70 years and over .....	7	5	5	21	6	11	12
Average age .....	54.6	57.9	57.5	55.4	52.6	60.2	56.4
Operators by sex:							
Male .....	40	21	16	87	38	29	63
Female .....	4	3	1	11	5	4	4
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	1	3	1	5	3	1	—
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms..	27	9	16	67	26	16	16
acres..	4 282	(D)	(D)	22 147	17 030	(D)	159 384
Partnership .....	3	4	—	8	4	5	6
farms..	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	7 336	(D)
Corporation:							
Family held .....	8	3	1	16	11	9	24
farms..	1 254	605	(D)	5 661	7 753	(D)	346 891
acres..	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	—
More than 10 stockholders .....	—	—	—	1	4	1	5
10 or less stockholders .....	8	3	1	15	7	8	19
Other than family held .....	5	4	—	4	1	2	19
farms..	814	779	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	546 913
acres..	3	—	—	2	2	1	8
More than 10 stockholders .....	2	4	—	2	1	1	11
10 or less stockholders .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc., .....	1	4	—	3	1	1	2
farms..	(D)	761	—	1 277	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>INJURIES AND DEATHS</b>						
Farm-related injuries:						
Operator and family members .....	farms..	52	28	15	—	—
number..		67	33	18	—	—
Hired workers .....	farms..	90	13	17	6	2
number..		263	17	23	7	(D)
Farm-related deaths:						
Operator and family members .....	farms..	1	—	1	—	—
number..		(D)	—	(D)	—	—
Hired workers .....	farms..	2	—	—	—	—
number..		(D)	—	—	—	—
<b>F FARMS BY SIZE</b>						
1 to 9 acres .....		3 456	—	—	—	—
10 to 49 acres .....		1 417	—	1 417	—	—
50 to 69 acres .....		122	—	—	122	—
70 to 99 acres .....		77	—	—	77	—
100 to 139 acres .....		75	—	—	—	75
140 to 179 acres .....		44	—	—	—	—
180 to 219 acres .....		24	—	—	—	—
220 to 259 acres .....		17	—	—	—	—
260 to 499 acres .....		98	—	—	—	—
500 to 999 acres .....		43	—	—	—	—
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....		33	—	—	—	—
2,000 acres or more .....		67	—	—	—	—
<b>F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM</b>						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....		2	—	—	—	—
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....		563	1	—	—	—
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....		2 286	367	165	14	6
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....		1 277	1 616	556	35	20
Other crop farming (1119) .....		354	983	253	21	6
Tobacco farming (11191) .....		—	223	98	6	5
Cotton farming (11192) .....		—	—	—	—	6
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....		354	223	98	6	5
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....		561	42	201	34	36
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....		22	3	7	1	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....		14	2	3	—	1
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....		152	107	35	2	2
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....		39	25	13	—	1
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....		54	24	25	1	—
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....		149	63	61	8	—
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..	number..	829	117	340	42	45
Farms with—		181 732	1 149	5 650	1 195	3 498
1 to 9 .....		279	101	163	4	6
10 to 49 .....		295	15	167	34	30
50 to 99 .....		87	—	6	4	6
100 to 199 .....		70	—	2	—	1
200 to 499 .....		39	—	1	—	6
500 or more .....		59	1	1	—	—
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	farms..	648	63	248	38	38
number..		102 100	627	2 677	616	2 122
Beef cows .....	farms..	625	56	240	38	37
number..		93 711	(D)	2 004	616	(D)
Farms with—						
1 to 9 .....		253	52	168	12	9
10 to 49 .....		211	4	69	25	26
50 to 99 .....		68	—	1	1	30
100 to 199 .....		36	—	2	—	3
200 to 499 .....		23	—	—	—	—
500 or more .....		34	—	—	—	—
Milk cows .....	farms..	44	7	20	—	1
number..		8 389	(D)	673	—	(D)
Farms with—						
1 to 4 .....		23	5	14	—	—
5 to 9 .....		7	1	4	—	2
10 to 49 .....		1	—	—	—	—
50 to 99 .....		1	—	—	—	1
100 to 199 .....		—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499 .....		4	1	2	—	—
500 or more .....		8	—	—	—	1
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms..	number..	599	50	236	26	32
		41 411	323	1 606	264	911
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	farms..	678	72	263	37	39
number..		38 221	199	1 367	315	465

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>INJURIES AND DEATHS</b>							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members .....	farms..	—	1	1	4	—	2
number..	—	(D)	—	(D)	9	—	24
Hired workers .....	farms..	3	4	—	15	5	1
number..	4	7	—	—	—	10	158
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hired workers .....	farms..	1	—	—	—	—	1
number..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	(D)
<b>F FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 to 49 acres .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 to 69 acres .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
70 to 99 acres .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100 to 139 acres .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
140 to 179 acres .....	44	—	—	—	—	—	—
180 to 219 acres .....	—	24	—	—	—	—	—
220 to 259 acres .....	—	—	17	—	—	—	—
260 to 499 acres .....	—	—	—	98	—	—	—
500 to 999 acres .....	—	—	—	—	43	—	—
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	—	—	—	—	—	33	—
2,000 acres or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
<b>F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	3	—	—	—	—	—	10
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	4	7	1	2	11	6	4
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	3	2	—	2	1	—	3
Other crop farming (1119) .....	2	—	1	7	1	—	4
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	2	—	1	7	1	1	4
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	20	13	8	68	28	23	43
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	—	1	1	3	1	—	3
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	1	—	—	1	2	3	—
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	4	1	—	—	—	—	—
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	2	—	—	1	—	—	1
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	5	—	1	3	3	—	1
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..	24	15	9	77	34	26	52
number..	4 077	1 661	1 059	10 764	8 594	10 175	131 375
Farms with—							
1 to 9 .....	2	—	—	1	—	—	—
10 to 49 .....	8	5	—	11	—	1	—
50 to 99 .....	7	6	4	22	13	2	1
100 to 199 .....	5	2	4	34	9	6	1
200 to 499 .....	1	1	1	8	8	10	8
500 or more .....	1	1	—	1	4	7	42
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	21	14	9	71	33	26	50
farms..	2 094	755	413	5 449	4 474	5 022	76 891
number..	20	14	9	71	31	23	50
Beef cows .....	(D)	755	413	(D)	(D)	3 681	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 9 .....	4	2	—	3	—	—	—
10 to 49 .....	10	7	5	26	6	2	1
50 to 99 .....	5	3	4	30	13	5	2
100 to 199 .....	1	1	—	11	10	8	2
200 to 499 .....	—	1	—	1	2	8	11
500 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
Milk cows .....	1	—	—	2	3	3	4
farms..	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	1 341	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 4 .....	—	—	—	1	—	—	3
5 to 9 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 to 49 .....	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
50 to 99 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100 to 199 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499 .....	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
500 or more .....	1	—	—	1	2	2	1
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms..	20	12	9	72	27	24	49
number..	1 470	432	(D)	3 173	2 309	(D)	26 547
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	23	14	9	70	32	24	51
farms..	513	474	(D)	2 142	1 811	(D)	27 937

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>LIVESTOCK—Con.</b>						
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms..	660	53	241	46	41
number..		66 726	218	1 930	478	810
\$1,000..		27 895	86	713	146	217
Calves .....	farms..	404	21	134	27	27
number..		22 309	(D)	912	208	415
\$1,000..		5 103	(D)	198	39	80
Cattle .....	farms..	380	36	142	28	19
number..		44 417	(D)	1 018	270	395
\$1,000..		22 792	(D)	515	107	137
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	farms..	38	5	13	1	1
number..		10 332	13	77	(D)	(D)
\$1,000..		7 247	8	50	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	farms..	248	150	69	4	3
number..		29 440	19 490	4 590	(D)	(D)
Farms with—						
1 to 24 .....		158	90	54	1	3
25 to 49 .....		19	14	4	—	1
50 to 99 .....		18	14	2	—	—
100 to 199 .....		24	11	4	2	2
200 to 499 .....		9	8	1	—	—
500 or more .....		20	13	4	1	—
Used or to be used for breeding .....	farms..	168	107	38	4	2
number..		4 588	2 952	792	253	(D)
Other .....	farms..	236	141	66	4	3
number..		24 852	16 538	3 798	(D)	15
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms..	190	124	45	4	2
number..		38 066	18 872	9 898	(D)	(D)
\$1,000..		6 336	3 224	1 635	(D)	(D)
Feeder pigs .....	farms..	25	17	4	—	—
number..		3 538	2 415	312	—	1
\$1,000..		146	59	15	—	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .....	farms..	174	110	41	4	2
number..		5 941	3 600	1 259	353	(D)
Dec. 1 and May 31 .....	farms..	159	98	39	4	2
number..		3 099	1 857	697	180	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 .....	farms..	141	92	28	4	2
number..		2 842	1 743	562	173	(D)
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory .....	farms..	104	47	35	4	1
number..		22 541	292	504	24	(D)
Ewes 1 year old or older .....	farms..	81	33	29	4	2
number..		(D)	113	204	12	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms..	45	14	17	—	—
number..		2 484	128	302	—	1
Sheep and lambs shorn .....	farms..	33	10	10	—	—
number..		3 428	59	162	—	—
pounds of wool..		12 632	223	580	—	—
Horses and ponies inventory .....	farms..	591	143	196	26	32
number..		4 923	479	899	283	122
Horses and ponies sold .....	farms..	69	15	28	4	2
number..		189	27	59	(D)	(D)
Goats inventory .....	farms..	162	80	62	6	2
number..		3 305	916	1 214	216	(D)
Goats sold .....	farms..	64	25	29	2	1
number..		3 643	236	397	(D)	(D)
<b>POULTRY</b>						
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) .....	farms..	140	81	46	2	3
number..		726 534	190 666	(D)	(D)	10
Farms with—						
1 to 399 .....		127	76	39	2	3
400 to 3,199 .....		4	1	2	—	2
3,200 to 9,999 .....		1	1	—	—	1
10,000 to 19,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999 .....		4	2	2	—	—
50,000 to 99,999 .....		2	1	1	—	—
100,000 or more .....		2	—	2	—	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older .....	farms..	136	78	45	2	3
number..		714 924	187 609	526 958	(D)	10
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old .....	farms..	43	29	12	—	—
number..		11 610	3 057	(D)	—	1
(D)					—	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) .....	farms..	23	12	11	—	—
number..		(D)	52 143	472 381	—	—
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	farms..	9	5	2	—	1
number..		(D)	(D)	(D)	—	(D)
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999 .....		6	4	1	—	1
2,000 to 59,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—
60,000 to 99,999 .....		2	1	—	—	—
100,000 or more .....		1	—	1	—	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding .....	farms..	1	1	—	—	—
number..		(D)	(D)	—	—	—
Turkeys sold .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
number..		—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>LIVESTOCK—Con.</b>							
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms..	22	15	9	75	33	27
number..		1 029	725	536	3 602	1 796	2 895
\$1,000..		310	219	246	1 188	667	1 050
Calves .....	farms..	13	10	7	57	22	16
number..		759	388	144	2 276	910	(D)
\$1,000..		191	81	33	524	192	3 344
Cattle .....	farms..	13	11	6	39	17	16
number..		270	337	392	1 326	886	(D)
\$1,000..		119	138	213	664	475	(D)
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	farms..	1	1	1	6	2	1
number..		(D)	(D)	(D)	115	(D)	(D)
\$1,000..		(D)	(D)	(D)	71	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	farms..	6	1	3	4	1	2
number..		567	(D)	(D)	20	(D)	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 24 .....		2	—	1	4	1	—
25 to 49 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
50 to 99 .....		—	—	2	—	—	—
100 to 199 .....		4	—	—	—	—	1
200 to 499 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more .....		—	1	—	—	—	1
Used or to be used for breeding .....	farms..	6	1	3	1	—	1
number..		171	(D)	15	(D)	—	(D)
Other .....	farms..	6	1	3	4	1	2
number..		396	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms..	5	1	2	—	—	2
number..		1 136	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)
\$1,000..		146	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)
Feeder pigs .....	farms..	3	—	—	—	—	—
number..		(D)	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		(D)	—	—	—	—	—
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .....	farms..	6	1	3	1	—	1
number..		135	(D)	15	(D)	—	(D)
Dec. 1 and May 31 .....	farms..	6	1	2	1	—	1
number..		68	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 .....	farms..	5	1	3	—	—	1
number..		67	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory .....	farms..	3	—	—	2	5	—
number..		50	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
Ewes 1 year old or older .....	farms..	3	—	—	2	4	—
number..		(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms..	3	—	—	2	3	—
number..		24	—	—	(D)	(D)	1 488
Sheep and lambs shorn .....	farms..	3	—	—	2	4	—
number..		46	—	—	(D)	37	(D)
pounds of wool..		191	—	—	(D)	(D)	10 278
Horses and ponies inventory .....	farms..	14	12	7	48	22	18
number..		72	97	(D)	437	(D)	251
Horses and ponies sold .....	farms..	2	—	—	3	2	4
number..		(D)	—	—	11	(D)	14
Goats inventory .....	farms..	4	—	—	—	1	1
number..		(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
Goats sold .....	farms..	3	—	—	—	—	2
number..		(D)	—	—	—	(D)	(D)
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) .....	farms..	5	—	—	—	—	—
number..		(D)	—	—	—	—	—
Farms with—							
1 to 399 .....		5	—	—	—	—	—
400 to 3,199 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
3,200 to 9,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
50,000 to 99,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older .....	farms..	5	—	—	—	—	—
number..		83	—	—	—	—	—
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old .....	farms..	1	—	—	—	—	—
number..		(D)	—	—	—	—	—
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	1
number..		—	—	—	—	(D)	—
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
2,000 to 59,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
60,000 to 99,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	1
100,000 or more .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkeys sold .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..		—	—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED</b>						
Sugarcane for sugar .....	farms.. 13 acres.. 31 483 tons.. 2 873 712	7 (D)	1 (D) (D)	—	1 (D)	—
Irrigated .....	farms.. 10 acres.. 29 494	5 (D)	1 (D)	—	—	—
Pineapples harvested .....	farms.. 27 acres.. 12 992 tons.. 348 428	9 9 38	12 17 84	—	—	1 (D) (D)
Irrigated .....	farms.. 16 acres.. 12 109	2 (D)	8 11	—	—	1 (D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ....	farms.. 657 acres.. 6 549	411 837	207 1 984	19 706	6 284	3 (D)
Irrigated .....	farms.. 526 acres.. 5 836	320 673	172 1 786	18 702	3 (D)	3 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	459	358	91	4	1	—
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	159	53	98	5	2	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	30	—	18	8	2	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	5	—	—	2	1	1
250.0 acres or more .....	4	—	—	—	—	—
Land in orchards .....	farms.. 2 786 acres.. 37 906	1 885 4 996	731 6 342	49 1 005	31 977	21 874
Irrigated .....	farms.. 777 acres.. 14 328	517 910	208 983	14 175	5 52	7 199
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1 842	1 539	259	13	8	6
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	830	346	437	18	7	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	83	—	35	18	16	6
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	12	—	—	—	—	5
250.0 acres or more .....	19	—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED</b>							
Sugarcane for sugar .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	4
acres..	—	—	—	—	—	31 466	
tons..	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 873 060
Irrigated .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	4
acres..	—	—	—	—	—	—	29 480
Pineapples harvested .....	farms..	—	—	1	—	1	3
acres..	—	—	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	12 837
tons..	—	—	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	343 301
Irrigated .....	farms..	—	—	1	—	1	3
acres..	—	—	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	11 967
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ....	farms..	3	1	3	2	1	1
acres..	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....	farms..	3	1	2	2	1	1
acres..	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1	—	—	3	1	—	—
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more .....	1	—	—	—	1	1	1
Land in orchards .....	farms..	11	7	6	15	9	4
acres..	464	(D)	413	2 275	1 518	(D)	17
Irrigated .....	farms..	3	6	1	5	2	8
acres..	167	139	(D)	908	(D)	(D)	9 733
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	3	1	1	4	5	—	3
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	5	2	2	2	—	2	5
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	—	4	1	—	1	1	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	3	—	1	3	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more .....	—	—	1	6	3	1	8

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

**Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms .....	5 473	64	50	105	229	323	152
number..	5 473	64	50	105	229	323	152
percent..	100.0	1.2	.9	1.9	4.2	5.9	2.8
Land in farms .....	1 439 071	597 713	134 218	174 394	211 246	71 688	41 047
acres..	263	9 339	2 684	1 661	922	222	270
Average size of farm .....							
acres..							
<b>M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>							
Total sales (see text) .....	5 473	64	50	105	229	323	152
farms..	5 473	64	50	105	229	323	152
\$1,000..	496 935	328 627	32 451	35 956	34 613	21 637	6 570
Average per farm .....	90 798	5 134 801	649 015	342 442	151 150	66 987	43 224
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	816	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	822	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	743	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	797	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	764	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	225	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....	383	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	152	—	—	—	—	—	152
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	323	—	—	—	—	323	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	229	—	—	—	229	—	—
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	105	—	—	105	—	—	—
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	50	—	50	—	—	—	—
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	38	38	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	10	10	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000,000 or more .....	16	16	—	—	—	—	—
Grains .....							
farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corn for grain .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wheat .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum for grain .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barley .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oats .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other grains .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton and cottonseed .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....	farms..	7	1	—	—	1	2
	\$1,000..	797	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	3	1	—	—	1	—
	\$1,000..	732	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....	farms..	656	4	9	22	43	23
	\$1,000..	33 702	9 506	3 590	6 778	5 497	2 959
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	111	4	7	21	40	39
	\$1,000..	27 792	9 506	(D)	(D)	5 472	2 473
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....	farms..	2 248	19	11	17	65	125
	\$1,000..	174 573	134 662	5 321	3 260	6 797	6 827
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	184	18	11	11	48	96
	\$1,000..	156 232	(D)	5 321	(D)	6 683	6 368
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	farms..	1 428	15	23	57	94	116
	\$1,000..	83 159	20 428	11 732	18 361	13 659	7 239
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	279	12	21	55	90	101
	\$1,000..	70 973	20 391	(D)	(D)	13 630	6 930
Other crops .....	farms..	432	10	1	3	23	47
	\$1,000..	109 180	99 366	(D)	(D)	2 416	2 564
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	64	10	1	2	15	36
	\$1,000..	105 488	99 366	(D)	(D)	2 317	2 453
Poultry and poultry products .....	farms..	90	6	4	2	2	—
	\$1,000..	17 999	13 208	3 593	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	14	6	4	2	2	—
	\$1,000..	17 858	13 208	3 593	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dairy products .....	farms..	16	10	2	1	1	—
	\$1,000..	29 058	27 301	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	14	10	2	1	1	—
	\$1,000..	(D)	27 301	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves .....	farms..	660	14	10	10	22	24
	\$1,000..	27 895	14 261	4 419	2 141	2 866	1 102
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	56	9	7	9	18	13
	\$1,000..	24 376	14 184	4 376	(D)	2 811	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms .....	383	225	764	797	743	822	816
number..	7.0	4.1	14.0	14.6	13.6	15.0	14.9
percent..				50			
Land in farms .....	40 353	14 232	27 217	39 807	17 428	13 397	56 331
acres..	105	63	36		23	16	69
Average size of farm .....							
acres..							
<b>M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>							
Total sales (see text) .....	farms..	383	225	764	797	743	822
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	11 745	4 890	10 658	5 635	2 628	1 336
Average per farm .....	dollars..	30 666	21 732	13 950	7 070	3 537	1 625
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....		—	—	—	—	—	816
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....		—	—	—	—	—	822
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....		—	—	—	—	743	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		—	—	—	797	—	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....		—	—	764	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....		225	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....		383	—	—	—	—	—
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000,000 or more .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
Grains .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corn for grain .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wheat .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum for grain .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barley .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oats .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other grains .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton and cottonseed .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....	farms..	—	—	(D)	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	(D)	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....	farms..	66	35	126	117	92	55
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	1 494	621	1 460	654	255	74
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....	farms..	183	108	362	367	360	379
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	4 653	2 132	4 320	2 171	1 140	575
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	farms..	130	67	213	244	178	193
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	3 506	1 293	2 647	1 568	550	284
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other crops .....	farms..	47	24	70	83	49	48
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	1 120	466	746	441	151	68
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poultry and poultry products .....	farms..	2	8	17	12	9	17
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	46	26	10	11
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dairy products .....	farms..	1	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cattle and calves .....	farms..	24	12	76	90	112	158
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	799	498	336	227
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs .....	farms..	190	2	4	13	13	4
\$1,000..	6 336	(D)	(D)	1 743	1 447	594	43
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	26	1	4	11	8	—
\$1,000..	5 252	(D)	(D)	1 743	(D)	500	—
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....	farms..	54	1	3	2	4	1
\$1,000..	139	(D)	68	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	1	—	1	—	—	—
\$1,000..	(D)	—	(D)	—	—	—	—
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....	farms..	231	3	8	12	10	7
\$1,000..	14 097	(D)	(D)	2 038	1 164	(D)	135
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	21	3	7	7	3	—
\$1,000..	12 945	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 118	182	—
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) .....	farms..	525	4	8	22	26	14
\$1,000..	4 586	530	127	895	726	496	187
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>							
Total farm production expenses .....	farms..	5 471	64	50	105	229	323
\$1,000..	398 567	266 981	27 219	26 173	25 429	17 108	4 601
Average per farm .....	dollars..	72 851	4 171 580	544 373	249 268	111 045	52 967
Livestock and poultry purchased .....	farms..	479	14	11	14	20	17
\$1,000..	6 471	(D)	1 676	509	349	368	176
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		372	—	—	5	3	8
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		67	3	2	8	12	7
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....		24	3	3	5	2	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		11	5	4	1	1	—
\$250,000 or more .....		5	3	2	—	—	—
Feed for livestock and poultry .....	farms..	845	20	16	17	31	34
\$1,000..	35 749	(D)	3 281	1 576	1 547	631	135
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		683	—	1	1	6	9
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		85	—	4	5	4	17
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....		42	2	1	6	19	8
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		11	1	5	3	2	—
\$250,000 or more .....		24	17	5	2	—	—
Commercially mixed formula feeds .....	farms..	468	17	12	12	18	20
\$1,000..	22 850	17 619	2 739	719	804	334	36
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		370	—	1	—	3	9
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		49	—	2	6	4	6
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....		22	—	2	3	11	5
\$100,000 or more .....		27	17	7	3	—	—
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....	farms..	1 508	25	20	54	102	139
\$1,000..	10 348	6 946	493	1 440	343	411	64
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....		1 064	—	5	10	35	61
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		311	6	3	12	44	48
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		101	6	6	20	22	30
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		7	3	1	2	1	—
\$50,000 or more .....		25	10	5	10	—	—
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms..	4 051	46	35	86	192	283
\$1,000..	25 653	18 110	856	1 033	1 304	1 202	124 437
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		3 692	3	11	36	100	217
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		291	10	15	39	82	64
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		29	2	4	9	10	1
\$50,000 or more .....		39	31	5	2	—	—
Agricultural chemicals .....	farms..	3 834	49	40	86	190	272
\$1,000..	17 187	12 247	650	688	863	853	204
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		3 578	7	11	48	130	217
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		203	9	19	32	58	53
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		18	5	7	3	2	1
\$50,000 or more .....		35	28	3	3	—	—
Petroleum products .....	farms..	5 055	63	49	103	220	315
\$1,000..	16 335	9 736	569	727	1 117	950	152 391
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		4 742	4	15	54	135	274
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		264	23	30	45	82	40
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		29	17	3	4	3	1
\$50,000 or more .....		20	19	1	—	—	—
Gasoline and gasohol .....	farms..	4 682	61	45	100	215	299
\$1,000..	7 084	2 647	301	480	693	592	142 264
Diesel fuel .....	farms..	1 884	58	40	62	137	182
\$1,000..	7 748	6 161	215	174	338	279	100
Natural gas .....	farms..	8	3	1	1	—	3
\$1,000..	69	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	2	—
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ....	farms..	3 164	61	46	98	210	280
\$1,000..	1 435	(D)	(D)	(D)	86	76	128 27

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs .....	12	6	28	27	25	37	17
farms..	278	91	275	128	80	54	8
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....	1	1	4	11	8	9	9
farms..	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	7	8	(D)
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....	10	9	42	35	37	35	20
farms..	157	108	336	139	100	35	(D)
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) .....	41	26	71	91	84	94	38
farms..	501	199	361	290	163	98	11
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>							
Total farm production expenses .....	farms..	383	225	764	742	821	816
\$1,000..	7 183	2 910	6 771	5 255	3 131	2 744	3 063
Average per farm .....	dollars..	18 754	12 932	8 863	6 594	4 219	3 342
Livestock and poultry purchased .....	farms..	20	20	63	47	75	74
\$1,000..	131	(D)	127	127	126	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	16	18	56	44	72	81	69
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3	1	7	2	3	5	4
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1	1	—	1	—	—	1
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Feed for livestock and poultry .....	farms..	40	27	115	119	126	142
\$1,000..	230	(D)	270	201	109	116	219
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	23	22	100	112	125	140	139
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	17	5	14	6	1	2	2
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commercially mixed formula feeds .....	farms..	27	19	65	66	58	68
\$1,000..	135	58	137	126	43	52	48
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	17	15	57	61	57	67	77
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	10	4	8	4	1	1	1
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....	farms..	151	80	234	228	156	169
\$1,000..	211	58	175	119	46	24	15
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	88	60	178	192	148	166	84
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	56	18	52	34	7	3	2
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7	2	4	2	1	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms..	344	196	614	612	541	530
\$1,000..	680	292	637	375	287	219	221
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	315	186	606	611	540	529	445
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	28	10	6	1	1	1	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Agricultural chemicals .....	farms..	335	188	560	580	489	495
\$1,000..	397	168	365	271	156	172	152
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	325	184	556	576	489	494	423
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	10	4	4	4	—	1	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petroleum products .....	farms..	373	221	731	773	730	763
\$1,000..	541	253	604	527	337	289	294
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	360	219	728	766	730	762	560
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	13	2	3	7	—	1	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gasoline and gasohol .....	farms..	350	212	672	706	658	709
\$1,000..	415	200	444	376	250	218	202
Diesel fuel .....	farms..	143	85	259	258	205	194
\$1,000..	81	32	108	94	57	47	187
Natural gas .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	62
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ....	farms..	276	159	479	441	341	344
\$1,000..	45	21	52	57	30	25	301

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>							
—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ..... farms.. \$1,000..	2 067 8 810	60 6 243	40 502	87 438	175 511	197 273	78 104
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1 449	1	6	13	58	101	42
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	472	9	11	48	89	85	34
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	116	26	20	24	27	11	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	12	7	2	2	1	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	18	17	1	—	—	—	—
Hired farm labor ..... farms.. \$1,000..	1 652 150 682	63 114 343	48 8 770	102 10 235	192 8 952	204 3 963	76 947
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	903	—	—	1	7	52	27
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	359	1	3	5	65	112	43
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	227	3	8	55	100	38	5
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	87	5	24	35	19	1	1
\$250,000 or more .....	76	54	13	6	1	1	—
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms.. workers..	766 6 940	63 4 522	47 446	97 597	164 595	128 342	35 75
Less than 150 days ..... farms.. workers..	1 364 5 525	44 1 106	30 191	57 291	124 495	157 542	67 268
Contract labor ..... farms.. \$1,000..	679 4 881	12 688	9 597	30 642	50 866	62 595	21 169
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	195	1	—	4	5	7	4
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	289	—	—	6	10	22	9
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	155	4	4	10	25	26	7
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	26	3	2	7	7	6	1
\$50,000 or more .....	14	4	3	3	3	1	—
Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. \$1,000..	4 020 31 918	64 23 623	49 1 219	103 992	218 1 358	292 933	131 391
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3 561	6	4	37	117	236	108
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	385	18	34	59	95	53	21
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	33	9	4	6	5	3	2
\$50,000 or more .....	41	31	7	1	1	—	—
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. \$1,000..	738 2 718	26 1 020	15 187	25 425	59 318	79 212	38 98
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	408	2	3	1	12	26	19
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	237	5	6	10	20	44	11
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	76	9	5	9	27	8	8
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	9	5	—	3	—	1	—
\$50,000 or more .....	8	5	1	2	—	—	—
Interest ..... farms.. \$1,000..	1 036 13 964	48 7 222	34 889	70 761	124 1 337	125 990	46 309
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	651	7	4	27	54	80	36
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	311	13	19	36	58	40	9
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	56	14	10	7	11	4	—
\$100,000 or more .....	18	14	1	—	1	1	1
Secured by real estate ..... farms.. \$1,000..	598 7 665	20 2 980	16 435	34 461	64 891	68 607	19 254
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	109	1	—	4	7	6	1
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	215	1	2	4	16	27	8
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	229	5	11	21	31	31	9
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	27	3	2	4	7	4	—
\$50,000 or more .....	18	10	1	1	3	—	1
Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. \$1,000..	523 6 299	33 4 241	23 453	46 300	77 446	67 446	30 383
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	177	1	1	8	14	15	8
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	228	4	4	20	35	40	22
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	88	10	12	16	26	11	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	14	7	3	2	2	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	16	11	3	—	—	1	—
Cash rent ..... farms.. \$1,000..	1 620 11 923	40 6 029	32 727	59 1 018	121 1 101	172 927	78 331
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1 360	6	8	22	70	129	62
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	110	—	6	10	22	26	6
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	84	7	9	14	19	13	10
\$25,000 or more .....	66	27	9	13	10	4	—
Property taxes ..... farms.. \$1,000..	4 166 5 196	56 1 370	40 200	77 242	173 358	242 344	100 138
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4 015	24	28	64	152	229	93
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	88	10	6	8	17	6	5
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	50	13	5	4	4	6	2
\$25,000 or more .....	13	9	1	1	—	1	—
All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. \$1,000..	4 841 56 733	62 29 459	50 6 603	105 5 447	229 5 105	323 4 457	152 703
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4 087	1	3	9	47	158	101
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	497	6	11	25	118	143	49
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	112	7	5	36	39	19	2
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	64	8	15	16	22	1	—
\$100,000 or more .....	81	40	16	19	3	2	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>							
—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ..... farms..	176	95	305	257	229	237	131
\$1,000..	166	72	200	115	74	53	59
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	124	72	243	231	219	229	110
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	50	22	61	25	10	8	20
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2	1	1	1	—	—	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	165	85	197	166	126	122	106
\$1,000..	1 303	414	643	702	181	131	96
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	89	55	166	159	125	118	104
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	64	29	29	3	—	3	2
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	11	1	2	2	1	1	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
\$250,000 or more .....	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	62	24	54	32	15	18	27
workers..	106	53	85	50	18	22	29
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	135	70	178	156	125	119	102
workers..	511	258	581	413	368	275	226
Contract labor ..... farms..	71	42	110	98	63	55	56
\$1,000..	374	233	324	186	94	54	60
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	10	2	20	39	31	35	37
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	24	21	77	50	32	20	18
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	37	19	13	9	—	—	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	340	183	611	573	484	490	482
\$1,000..	635	267	688	686	388	354	385
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	312	171	596	549	477	483	465
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	27	12	15	22	7	5	17
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	2	—	2	—
\$50,000 or more .....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	61	28	85	89	89	64	80
\$1,000..	87	46	86	74	63	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	32	17	56	68	67	51	54
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	25	8	27	20	22	13	26
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4	3	2	1	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interest ..... farms..	106	46	141	89	80	56	71
\$1,000..	488	122	612	413	349	187	286
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	79	40	111	65	55	43	50
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	25	6	24	23	24	13	21
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2	—	6	1	1	—	—
\$100,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	58	24	86	63	55	40	51
\$1,000..	382	71	480	377	316	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	6	3	26	16	14	9	16
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	30	17	35	23	17	18	17
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	20	4	20	23	23	13	18
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2	—	4	—	1	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	53	24	63	32	29	20	26
\$1,000..	107	50	131	37	33	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	18	7	36	21	16	18	14
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	30	15	24	10	13	2	9
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5	2	2	1	—	—	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Cash rent ..... farms..	170	85	265	213	158	152	75
\$1,000..	402	192	435	274	151	114	221
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	151	79	246	208	157	151	71
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	14	4	17	4	—	1	—
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5	1	2	1	1	—	2
\$25,000 or more .....	—	1	—	—	—	—	2
Property taxes ..... farms..	275	147	539	589	575	657	696
\$1,000..	295	156	396	413	362	448	474
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	267	142	531	583	566	649	687
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5	3	6	4	8	5	5
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3	1	2	2	1	3	4
\$25,000 or more .....	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	382	222	760	697	589	643	627
\$1,000..	1 244	485	1 209	773	408	440	399
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	309	205	713	690	589	639	623
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	71	17	46	6	—	3	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1	—	1	—	—	—	2
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
\$100,000 or more .....	—	—	—	1	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
<b>NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)<sup>1</sup></b>							
All farms .....	number..	5 473	64	50	105	229	323
\$1,000..		98 368	61 646	5 232	9 783	9 184	4 528
Average per farm .....	dollars..	17 973	963 221	104 642	93 174	40 104	14 020
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	number..	3 449	54	39	87	195	273
Average net gain .....	dollars..	38 517	1 390 173	207 821	121 446	58 180	32 733
Gain of—							
Less than \$1,000 .....		559	5	—	—	4	—
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....		1 602	1	2	3	12	24
\$10,000 to \$49,999 .....		993	—	2	18	77	205
\$50,000 or more .....		295	48	35	66	102	44
Farms with net losses .....	number..	2 024	10	11	18	34	21
Average net loss .....	dollars..	17 033	1 342 320	261 176	43 474	63 563	88 153
Loss of—							
Less than \$1,000 .....		546	—	—	3	1	3
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....		1 196	1	—	2	8	20
\$10,000 to \$49,999 .....		221	1	6	7	12	20
\$50,000 or more .....		61	8	5	6	13	7
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>							
Government payments .....	farms..	116	8	5	4	16	12
\$1,000..		625	165	56	26	109	64
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> .....	farms..	415	10	11	9	20	25
\$1,000..		4 170	541	1 057	(D)	274	474
Customwork and other agricultural services .....	farms..	213	—	2	2	8	15
\$1,000..		1 688	—	(D)	(D)	167	334
Gross cash rent or share payments .....	farms..	140	7	5	5	9	10
\$1,000..		2 063	514	(D)	211	97	46
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products .....	farms..	25	—	—	1	—	2
\$1,000..		190	—	—	(D)	—	(D)
Other farm-related income sources .....	farms..	67	5	6	2	5	6
\$1,000..		229	27	78	(D)	10	(D)
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>							
Total .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Corn .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Wheat .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>							
Total cropland .....	farms..	4 882	47	37	91	199	302
acres..		292 107	190 818	2 210	4 817	12 050	7 675
Harvested cropland .....	farms..	4 594	44	36	89	194	297
acres..		100 094	73 793	1 967	2 306	3 465	3 674
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....		4 496	10	22	73	179	289
50 to 99 acres .....		44	2	7	10	11	4
100 to 199 acres .....		19	3	5	5	3	2
200 to 499 acres .....		18	12	2	1	1	2
500 to 999 acres .....		2	2	—	—	—	—
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....		4	4	—	—	—	—
2,000 acres or more .....		11	11	—	—	—	—
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only .....	farms..	501	6	1	2	7	11
acres..		41 834	2 203	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 950
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .....	farms..	142	6	—	1	5	15
acres..		2 153	865	—	(D)	(D)	443
On which all crops failed .....	farms..	67	2	—	2	5	7
acres..		453	(D)	—	(D)	21	(D)
In cultivated summer fallow .....	farms..	60	2	—	3	3	13
acres..		3 176	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
Idle .....	farms..	892	20	10	28	51	84
acres..		144 397	110 882	(D)	940	935	1 102
Total woodland .....	farms..	213	2	2	4	6	9
acres..		108 704	(D)	(D)	(D)	23 549	(D)
Woodland pastured .....	farms..	54	—	—	2	1	2
acres..		31 844	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
Woodland not pastured .....	farms..	179	2	2	3	5	7
acres..		76 860	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	661

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)<sup>1</sup></b>							
All farms .....	number..	383	225	764	797	743	822
\$1,000..	dollars..	4 563	1 980	3 887	379	-502	-1 408
Average per farm .....	dollars..	11 913	8 800	5 087	476	-676	-1 712
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	number..	344	197	666	614	455	345
Average net gain .....	dollars..	16 349	11 845	7 321	3 701	1 686	730
Gain of—							
Less than \$1,000 .....		4	4	36	59	137	260
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....		76	62	439	555	318	85
\$10,000 to \$49,999 .....		264	131	191	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
Farms with net losses .....	number..	39	28	98	183	288	477
Average net loss .....	dollars..	27 220	12 624	10 094	10 345	4 408	3 479
Loss of—							
Less than \$1,000 .....		3	9	23	45	64	153
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....		19	9	52	102	193	293
\$10,000 to \$49,999 .....		13	8	19	33	30	30
\$50,000 or more .....		4	2	4	3	1	1
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>							
Government payments .....	farms..	7	3	17	11	7	15
\$1,000..	(D)		4	47	40	(D)	23
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> .....	farms..	30	12	48	61	63	70
\$1,000..	419	69	249	213	187	180	104
Customwork and other agricultural services .....	farms..	17	6	30	36	35	36
\$1,000..	362	50	173	136	123	98	42
Gross cash rent or share payments .....	farms..	4	6	13	19	16	25
\$1,000..	(D)	19	64	60	36	36	15
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products .....	farms..	2	—	1	4	5	4
\$1,000..	(D)	—	(D)	3	19	18	5
Other farm-related income sources .....	farms..	7	—	4	7	11	10
\$1,000..	(D)	—	(D)	14	9	11	3
							37
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>							
Total .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corn .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wheat .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>							
Total cropland .....	farms..	361	214	695	739	658	718
acres..	5 025	1 717	6 436	12 511	5 944	4 966	31 352
Harvested cropland .....	farms..	356	211	670	701	612	651
acres..	2 435	1 081	2 993	2 263	1 706	1 403	1 710
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....		352	210	667	700	611	651
50 to 99 acres .....		4	1	2	1	1	1
100 to 199 acres .....		—	—	1	—	—	—
200 to 499 acres .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
500 to 999 acres .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
2,000 acres or more .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only .....	farms..	17	15	54	81	71	108
acres..	1 852	170	2 544	9 423	3 745	(D)	117
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .....	farms..	5	5	18	24	16	23
acres..	51	38	72	195	(D)	311	23
On which all crops failed .....	farms..	8	3	8	5	7	4
acres..	21	4	18	13	12	4	9
In cultivated summer fallow .....	farms..	8	4	6	3	7	8
acres..	40	8	36	10	(D)	(D)	1
Idle .....	farms..	75	45	117	113	100	90
acres..	626	416	773	607	(D)	520	125
Total woodland .....	farms..	16	6	22	25	23	37
acres..	(D)	38	503	(D)	418	(D)	51
Woodland pastured .....	farms..	1	1	1	10	8	12
acres..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	236	(D)	188
Woodland not pastured .....	farms..	15	5	21	21	18	28
acres..	148	(D)	(D)	(D)	182	(D)	44
							383

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. acres..	688 898 737	15 320 894	9 (D)	10 119 422	25 171 651	25 42 959	15 (D)
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms.. acres..	2 224 139 523	46 (D)	26 (D)	54 3 996	120 142	141 187	59 70
Irrigated land ..... farms.. acres..	2 241 76 971	40 65 678	31 912	79 1 472	142 1 585	187 1 871	70 69
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. acres..	2 181 70 442	38 60 706	30 (D)	79 (D)	140 (D)	185 1 501	69 (D)
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. acres..	124 6 529	6 4 972	2 (D)	2 (D)	4 (D)	10 370	2 (D)
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. acres..	— —	— —	— (D)	— (D)	— (D)	— —	— —
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS<sup>1</sup></b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. \$1,000..	5 473 3 460 472	64 1 281 834	50 117 529	105 142 013	229 238 407	323 265 194	152 146 795
Average per farm ..... dollars..	632 281	20 028 655	2 350 582	1 352 506	1 041 079	821 033	965 753
Average per acre ..... dollars..	2 405	2 145	876	814	1 129	3 699	3 576
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$39,999.....	922	—	—	2	10	11	18
\$40,000 to \$69,999.....	526	2	—	2	8	33	18
\$70,000 to \$99,999.....	366	2	1	1	11	18	9
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	584	2	1	4	29	32	16
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	470	1	1	3	23	23	11
\$200,000 to \$499,999.....	1 677	9	12	43	68	118	40
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	594	5	14	25	41	49	25
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999.....	196	9	11	13	20	23	5
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	80	14	5	6	11	8	6
\$5,000,000 or more .....	58	20	5	6	8	8	4
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. \$1,000..	5 471 211 775	64 100 012	50 6 124	105 8 539	229 12 149	323 12 845	152 3 337
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	1 381	—	1	3	18	30	22
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	1 142	—	2	5	21	49	30
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	1 217	—	2	13	33	54	32
\$20,000 to \$49,999.....	1 194	6	9	33	82	107	54
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	315	8	13	20	50	55	10
\$100,000 to \$199,999.....	133	12	12	21	17	18	4
\$200,000 to \$499,999.....	65	19	11	8	6	9	—
\$500,000 or more .....	24	19	—	2	2	1	—
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. number..	4 984 9 168	64 1 500	50 220	105 308	226 611	309 589	143 233
Wheel tractors ..... farms.. number..	2 837 4 793	54 692	36 120	71 205	151 272	221 399	91 155
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. number..	2 047 2 767	36 118	26 60	54 125	104 160	159 247	63 100
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. number..	1 158 2 026	43 574	23 60	38 80	76 112	103 152	40 55
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. number..	935 1 450	36 284	23 (D)	36 (D)	61 95	90 127	36 50
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. number..	288 576	28 290	7 (D)	3 (D)	16 17	23 25	5 5
Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. number..	17 25	6 11	1 (D)	1 (D)	— —	2 (D)	— —
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. number..	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Mower conditioners ..... farms.. number..	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Pickup balers ..... farms.. number..	15 19	— —	— —	— —	3 3	4 7	2 (D)
<b>AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS<sup>1</sup></b>							
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. acres on which used..	3 974 133 927	45 107 973	35 1 863	86 2 158	191 4 149	280 3 480	117 1 255
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. acres on which used..	1 604 34 673	33 25 452	30 1 186	72 1 581	136 1 474	177 1 467	61 440
Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. acres on which used..	350 11 086	12 8 975	10 481	19 (D)	35 276	56 236	13 56
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms.. acres on which used..	1 033 33 343	25 26 805	24 940	51 1 116	96 1 108	135 1 167	43 317
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. acres on which used..	2 685 122 576	46 88 302	30 13 737	72 1 881	150 2 708	200 4 695	85 799
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. acres on which used..	184 15 184	12 14 413	1 (D)	3 (D)	9 66	11 75	8 75

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. acres..	28 33 650	20 12 072	79 18 572	89 12 396	96 9 068	125 5 725	152 15 418
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms.. acres..	157 (D)	85 405	301 1 706	298 (D)	272 1 998	315 (D)	350 8 990
Irrigated land ..... farms.. acres..	175 631	105 430	336 (D)	340 748	266 508	273 993	197 573
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. acres..	174 626	102 397	332 1 025	332 650	260 455	263 (D)	177 (D)
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. acres..	3 5	7 33	16 (D)	17 98	14 53	11 (D)	30 (D)
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. acres..	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS<sup>1</sup></b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. \$1,000..	383 142 787	225 72 841	764 197 417	797 226 175	743 159 418	822 185 033	816 285 030
Average per farm ..... dollars..	372 813	323 737	323 737	283 783	214 560	225 100	349 301
Average per acre ..... dollars..	3 538	5 118	5 118	5 682	9 147	13 811	5 060
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$39,999 .....	54	45	152	146	169	174	141
\$40,000 to \$69,999 .....	37	32	81	72	69	88	84
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....	27	21	39	71	50	58	58
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....	55	21	92	99	83	71	79
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....	22	16	79	68	77	69	77
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	111	60	215	240	211	274	276
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	47	23	77	65	72	64	87
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	23	5	19	26	11	23	8
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	5	1	10	8	1	1	4
\$5,000,000 or more .....	2	1	—	2	—	—	2
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. \$1,000..	383 8 062	225 3 850	764 11 637	797 12 651	742 9 263	821 11 335	816 11 972
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	71	34	199	204	265	261	273
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	97	68	170	166	165	188	181
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	88	61	210	221	145	178	180
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	100	43	149	164	145	168	134
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	15	16	25	31	19	14	39
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	8	2	10	9	2	10	8
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	4	1	1	2	1	2	1
\$500,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>							
Mototrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. number..	353 580	217 327	710 1 002	712 988	659 902	723 981	713 927
Wheel tractors ..... farms.. number..	199 276	119 166	376 513	411 538	335 433	382 513	391 511
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. number..	137 179	74 98	291 355	303 365	243 292	294 360	263 308
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. number..	83 97	57 68	128 158	155 173	122 141	127 153	163 203
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. number..	68 77	45 54	101 (D)	113 128	88 98	107 124	131 165
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. number..	17 20	12 14	33 (D)	43 45	35 43	29 29	37 38
Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. number..	— —	3 4	1 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	— —
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. number..	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Mower conditioners ..... farms.. number..	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Pickup balers ..... farms.. number..	2 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	— —	1 (D)	— —	— —
<b>AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS<sup>1</sup></b>							
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. acres on which used..	339 2 481	197 1 204	605 2 595	604 2 019	532 1 766	515 1 538	428 1 446
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. acres on which used..	174 721	76 236	237 750	225 576	137 241	153 269	93 280
Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. acres on which used..	46 131	15 (D)	37 79	41 78	21 40	30 59	15 52
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. acres on which used..	121 491	47 158	149 453	123 274	84 168	85 165	50 181
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. acres on which used..	246 2 026	135 1 040	413 2 398	396 1 742	320 993	318 1 212	274 1 043
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. acres on which used..	13 66	5 14	31 109	24 56	17 62	22 49	28 108

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
<b>TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR</b>							
All operators .....	5 473	64	50	105	229	323	152
Full owners .....	2 980	13	13	30	72	109	54
Part owners .....	707	26	21	33	62	76	32
Tenants .....	1 786	25	16	42	95	138	66
White .....	2 143	34	23	38	85	103	51
Full owners .....	1 331	5	5	14	30	49	28
Part owners .....	297	15	13	15	22	20	6
Tenants .....	515	14	5	9	33	34	17
Black and other races .....	3 330	30	27	67	144	220	101
Full owners .....	1 649	8	8	16	42	60	26
Part owners .....	410	11	8	18	40	56	26
Tenants .....	1 271	11	11	33	62	104	49
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned..... farms..	3 695	39	34	63	135	186	86
acres..	795 982	390 646	77 511	(D)	(D)	32 652	20 215
Owned land in farms .....	3 697	39	34	63	134	185	86
acres..	727 864	346 143	63 624	(D)	(D)	32 527	(D)
Land rented or leased from others .....	farms..	2 504	52	37	75	157	98
acres..	728 191	256 428	78 324	48 598	149 882	(D)	21 097
landlords..	3 571	159	98	133	255	333	145
Rented or leased land in farms .....	farms..	2 493	51	37	75	157	98
acres..	711 207	251 570	70 594	(D)	(D)	39 161	(D)
Land rented or leased to others .....	farms..	230	18	7	7	13	18
acres..	85 102	49 361	21 617	(D)	(D)	(D)	7
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	3 196	18	24	52	113	170	78
Not on farm operated .....	1 810	39	21	45	104	128	61
Not reported .....	467	7	5	8	12	25	13
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming .....	3 052	55	47	93	201	273	128
Other .....	2 421	9	3	12	28	50	24
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None .....	2 148	42	29	71	139	169	87
Any .....	2 827	18	14	18	53	107	50
1 to 99 days .....	649	8	5	10	11	41	13
100 to 199 days .....	612	4	3	3	7	17	9
200 days or more .....	1 566	6	6	5	35	49	28
Not reported .....	498	4	7	16	37	47	15
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	419	7	3	8	16	27	21
3 or 4 years .....	452	6	2	5	11	27	15
5 to 9 years .....	1 073	12	9	16	37	56	20
10 years or more .....	2 430	26	26	56	128	154	69
Average years on present farm .....	14.1	12.6	17.6	16.1	15.7	13.2	14.0
Not reported .....	1 099	13	10	20	37	59	27
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years .....	31	—	—	1	1	4	3
25 to 34 years .....	227	2	2	2	12	21	11
35 to 44 years .....	1 045	7	13	32	58	84	34
45 to 49 years .....	904	23	9	23	41	49	29
50 to 54 years .....	759	11	8	12	39	56	22
55 to 59 years .....	547	5	6	12	19	29	8
60 to 64 years .....	486	7	4	4	24	31	16
65 to 69 years .....	463	4	2	8	16	18	8
70 years and over .....	1 011	5	6	11	19	31	21
Average age .....	55.0	52.8	51.6	51.5	51.3	50.9	51.6
Operators by sex:							
Male .....	4 551	60	49	98	206	297	120
Female .....	922	4	1	7	23	26	32
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	176	3	—	2	7	10	2
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms..	4 583	6	11	43	124	236	126
acres..	279 198	(D)	(D)	5 983	92 472	40 153	22 631
Partnership .....	farms..	328	5	3	26	31	9
acres..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 059
Corporation:							
Family held .....	farms..	384	31	32	65	42	12
acres..	380 168	98 557	133 324	23 217	76 067	25 712	(D)
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms..	19	4	4	2	—	1
10 or less stockholders .....	farms..	365	27	28	37	62	11
Other than family held .....	farms..	113	22	4	15	11	4
acres..	554 404	485 601	411	12 748	18 317	(D)	160
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms..	17	11	1	—	—	1
10 or less stockholders .....	farms..	96	11	3	15	10	3
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	farms..	65	—	—	1	3	1
acres..	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	2 036	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$9,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR</b>							
All operators .....	383	225	764	797	743	822	816
Full owners .....	154	91	374	445	456	571	598
Part owners .....	77	25	81	77	73	67	57
Tenants .....	152	109	309	275	214	184	161
White .....	127	84	254	287	270	356	431
Full owners .....	65	50	128	163	185	263	346
Part owners .....	29	10	39	33	35	33	27
Tenants .....	33	24	87	91	50	60	58
Black and other races .....	256	141	510	510	473	466	385
Full owners .....	89	41	246	282	271	308	252
Part owners .....	48	15	42	44	38	34	30
Tenants .....	119	85	222	184	164	124	103
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned..... farms..	231	117	457	524	529	638	656
acres..	12 545	1 823	7 675	26 572	7 949	(D)	(D)
Owned land in farms .....	231	116	455	522	529	638	665
acres..	12 334	1 684	6 266	25 424	7 745	6 450	16 877
Land rented or leased from others .....	229	134	392	357	288	252	219
farms..	28 230	(D)	21 081	15 622	10 194	7 041	39 467
acres..	335	159	500	474	368	333	279
landlords..	229	134	390	352	287	251	218
acres..	28 019	12 548	20 951	14 383	9 683	6 947	39 454
Land rented or leased to others .....	farms..	15	25	37	29	28	21
acres..	422	(D)	1 539	2 387	715	(D)	(D)
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	197	124	444	480	469	541	486
Not on farm operated .....	146	84	272	257	215	197	241
Not reported .....	40	17	48	60	59	84	89
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming .....	270	168	509	424	322	282	280
Other .....	113	57	255	373	421	540	536
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None .....	168	105	302	288	246	249	253
Any .....	174	92	389	445	446	523	498
1 to 99 days .....	42	21	88	100	110	120	80
100 to 199 days .....	32	25	88	113	96	117	98
200 days or more .....	100	46	213	232	240	286	320
Not reported .....	41	28	73	64	51	50	65
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	25	20	66	56	44	49	77
3 or 4 years .....	22	17	76	69	57	69	76
5 to 9 years .....	78	49	125	152	153	186	180
10 years or more .....	189	97	362	373	331	331	288
Average years on present farm .....	14.0	14.4	14.8	14.7	15.1	13.4	12.1
Not reported .....	69	42	135	147	158	187	195
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years .....	1	1	4	4	8	1	3
25 to 34 years .....	20	8	28	30	27	28	36
35 to 44 years .....	93	40	150	140	121	138	135
45 to 49 years .....	71	42	132	104	103	123	155
50 to 54 years .....	51	40	102	109	86	103	120
55 to 59 years .....	44	22	82	93	64	94	69
60 to 64 years .....	24	18	75	72	68	60	83
65 to 69 years .....	31	20	50	74	71	96	65
70 years and over .....	48	34	141	171	195	179	150
Average age .....	52.5	54.2	54.7	56.5	57.5	56.9	55.0
Operators by sex:							
Male .....	337	185	634	636	609	664	656
Female .....	46	40	130	161	134	158	160
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	14	8	24	15	34	32	25
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms..	305	194	670	704	676	753	735
acres..	26 976	3 855	22 590	19 972	12 941	11 310	14 132
Partnership .....	31	15	46	51	41	35	28
acres..	(D)	1 467	749	16 149	3 719	(D)	(D)
Corporation:							
Family held .....	29	9	35	27	14	20	29
acres..	1 041	(D)	3 495	3 357	391	1 029	666
More than 10 stockholders .....	—	1	2	2	—	—	—
10 or less stockholders .....	29	8	33	25	14	20	29
Other than family held .....	14	4	6	5	4	5	12
acres..	(D)	(D)	322	50	6	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders .....	—	1	—	—	—	1	1
10 or less stockholders .....	14	3	6	5	4	4	11
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.,..... farms..	4	3	7	10	8	9	12
acres..	406	(D)	61	279	371	618	1 206

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
<b>INJURIES AND DEATHS</b>							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members .....	farms..	52	2	2	1	3	2
number..		67	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3
Hired workers .....	farms..	90	30	12	12	13	4
number..		263	184	18	18	16	4
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members .....	farms..	1	—	—	—	—	—
number..		(D)	—	—	—	—	—
Hired workers .....	farms..	2	—	1	—	—	—
number..		(D)	—	(D)	—	—	—
<b>F FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....		3 456	6	10	35	69	130
10 to 49 acres .....		1 417	8	13	36	105	156
50 to 69 acres .....		122	2	5	10	17	6
70 to 99 acres .....		77	2	5	4	8	2
100 to 139 acres .....		75	2	3	2	6	2
140 to 179 acres .....		44	5	2	3	2	2
180 to 219 acres .....		24	1	1	1	2	—
220 to 259 acres .....		17	1	—	3	1	—
260 to 499 acres .....		98	7	3	2	3	8
500 to 999 acres .....		43	7	—	—	1	2
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....		33	5	1	1	2	4
2,000 acres or more .....		67	18	7	8	13	10
<b>F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....		2	—	—	—	—	—
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....		563	4	6	23	39	47
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....		2 286	17	9	9	48	103
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....		1 277	12	18	54	88	107
Other crop farming (1119) .....		354	10	1	—	16	37
Tobacco farming (11191) .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192) .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....		354	10	1	—	16	37
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....		561	2	6	6	15	15
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....		22	2	1	—	2	—
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....		14	9	2	1	1	—
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....		152	—	2	4	11	10
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....		39	6	4	2	2	—
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....		54	—	—	1	—	2
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....		149	2	1	5	7	2
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..	farms..	829	15	10	9	22	25
number..		181 732	65 745	32 488	15 320	23 830	9 456
Farms with—							
1 to 9 .....		279	—	—	—	—	3
10 to 49 .....		295	—	—	—	2	2
50 to 99 .....		87	1	1	—	—	4
100 to 199 .....		70	—	—	—	2	2
200 to 499 .....		39	1	—	2	3	8
500 or more .....		59	13	9	7	15	6
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	farms..	648	14	10	9	22	22
number..		102 100	37 373	19 026	8 597	15 085	5 166
Beef cows .....	farms..	625	6	8	9	21	22
number..		93 711	29 772	(D)	8 597	(D)	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 9 .....		253	—	—	—	1	1
10 to 49 .....		211	—	1	—	—	5
50 to 99 .....		68	—	—	—	2	2
100 to 199 .....		36	1	—	1	2	4
200 to 499 .....		23	—	—	2	3	7
500 or more .....		34	5	7	6	12	3
Milk cows .....	farms..	44	10	2	—	1	3
number..		8 389	7 601	(D)	—	(D)	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 4 .....		23	—	—	—	—	2
5 to 9 .....		7	—	—	—	—	—
10 to 49 .....		1	—	—	—	1	—
50 to 99 .....		1	—	—	—	—	—
100 to 199 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499 .....		4	2	2	—	—	—
500 or more .....		8	8	—	—	—	—
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms..	farms..	599	14	10	9	21	20
number..		41 411	15 706	(D)	3 381	4 428	1 786
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	farms..	678	13	10	9	21	22
number..		38 221	12 666	(D)	3 342	4 317	2 504

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>INJURIES AND DEATHS</b>							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members .....	farms..	—	1	14	10	4	5
number..	—	(D)	21	11	4	5	5
Hired workers .....	farms..	3	3	3	—	3	—
number..	3	6	4	4	—	3	—
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	1	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	(D)	—
Hired workers .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	1	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	(D)	—
<b>F FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	214	150	530	588	552	588	523
10 to 49 acres .....	136	61	164	125	133	179	236
50 to 69 acres .....	6	4	15	12	9	15	15
70 to 99 acres .....	6	—	5	11	11	12	9
100 to 139 acres .....	1	2	6	8	15	10	12
140 to 179 acres .....	4	—	5	7	2	5	7
180 to 219 acres .....	2	1	3	4	1	7	—
220 to 259 acres .....	—	—	3	4	2	—	2
260 to 499 acres .....	2	4	20	28	11	4	5
500 to 999 acres .....	5	—	9	7	6	2	3
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	4	2	4	2	1	—	2
2,000 acres or more .....	3	1	—	1	—	—	2
<b>F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	53	29	107	99	81	48	6
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	152	97	308	308	319	356	499
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	112	60	188	219	155	174	46
Other crop farming (1119) .....	36	22	58	62	42	42	19
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	36	22	58	62	42	42	19
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	15	4	49	65	90	138	143
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	1	1	5	1	2	3	3
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	8	5	21	18	24	30	19
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	—	2	3	4	3	6	7
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1	—	2	3	8	15	22
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	4	5	23	18	19	10	50
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..	34	20	78	108	125	178	187
number..	(D)	1 385	7 863	6 308	4 622	2 935	1 850
Farms with—							
1 to 9 .....	11	9	12	22	30	68	123
10 to 49 .....	1	5	20	29	66	103	62
50 to 99 .....	4	1	14	34	18	6	2
100 to 199 .....	8	4	20	21	11	1	—
200 to 499 .....	5	—	12	1	—	—	—
500 or more .....	5	1	—	1	—	—	—
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	farms..	26	16	94	94	131	128
number..	(D)	404	4 089	3 243	2 288	1 298	792
Beef cows .....	farms..	25	16	93	90	126	127
number..	(D)	2 616	(D)	(D)	2 271	1 275	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 9 .....	4	8	10	19	26	82	99
10 to 49 .....	7	3	19	49	52	41	28
50 to 99 .....	4	4	23	21	8	3	—
100 to 199 .....	5	1	10	3	4	—	—
200 to 499 .....	5	—	3	1	—	—	—
500 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milk cows .....	farms..	1	2	2	6	10	5
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	23	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 4 .....	—	2	2	2	5	7	3
5 to 9 .....	1	—	—	—	1	3	2
10 to 49 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 to 99 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100 to 199 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms..	25	9	67	84	91	118	116
number..	(D)	490	1 726	1 434	1 094	809	539
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	farms..	33	13	72	93	102	142
number..	(D)	491	2 048	1 631	1 240	828	519

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
<b>LIVESTOCK—Con.</b>							
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms..	660	14	10	22	24	20
number..	66 726	24 380	11 441	7 427	9 178	3 336	1 880
\$1,000..	27 895	14 261	4 419	2 141	2 866	1 102	562
Calves .....	farms..	404	7	7	12	12	14
number..	22 309	(D)	4 768	2 037	5 220	1 840	1 371
\$1,000..	5 103	286	1 142	462	1 273	383	309
Cattle .....	farms..	380	12	8	9	13	17
number..	44 417	(D)	6 673	5 390	3 958	1 496	509
\$1,000..	22 792	13 975	3 277	1 679	1 593	719	253
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	farms..	38	4	1	2	3	1
number..	10 332	8 285	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
\$1,000..	7 247	5 945	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	farms..	248	2	2	4	14	4
number..	29 440	(D)	(D)	7 126	5 844	3 769	397
Farms with—							
1 to 24 .....		158	1	—	2	3	1
25 to 49 .....		19	—	—	—	—	—
50 to 99 .....		18	—	—	—	—	—
100 to 199 .....		24	—	—	1	4	3
200 to 499 .....		9	—	—	4	3	—
500 or more .....		20	1	2	4	7	3
Used or to be used for breeding .....	farms..	168	2	2	4	13	3
number..	4 588	(D)	(D)	868	952	700	54
Other .....	farms..	236	2	2	4	14	4
number..	24 852	(D)	(D)	6 258	4 892	3 069	343
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms..	190	2	2	4	13	4
number..	38 066	(D)	(D)	9 233	8 710	3 712	329
\$1,000..	6 336	(D)	(D)	1 743	1 447	594	43
Feeder pigs .....	farms..	25	—	—	1	—	—
number..	3 538	—	—	(D)	—	(D)	—
\$1,000..	146	—	—	(D)	—	(D)	—
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .....	farms..	174	2	2	4	13	3
number..	5 941	(D)	(D)	1 301	1 418	727	(D)
Dec. 1 and May 31 .....	farms..	159	2	2	4	12	3
number..	3 099	(D)	(D)	703	718	353	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 .....	farms..	141	2	2	4	13	3
number..	2 842	(D)	(D)	598	700	374	(D)
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory .....	farms..	104	1	3	—	4	1
number..	22 541	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	286	(D)
Ewes 1 year old or older .....	farms..	81	1	2	4	3	1
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	49	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms..	45	1	3	—	2	1
number..	2 484	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn .....	farms..	33	1	2	—	2	3
number..	3 428	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	51	(D)
pounds of wool..	12 632	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	207	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory .....	farms..	591	7	8	10	17	18
number..	4 923	504	(D)	232	550	221	221
Horses and ponies sold .....	farms..	69	1	1	2	3	2
number..	189	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	9
Goats inventory .....	farms..	162	—	—	2	2	1
number..	3 305	—	—	(D)	(D)	276	(D)
Goats sold .....	farms..	64	—	—	1	1	—
number..	3 643	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) .....	farms..	140	5	2	1	1	2
number..	726 534	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Farms with—							
1 to 399 .....		127	—	—	—	—	2
400 to 3,199 .....		4	—	—	—	—	—
3,200 to 9,999 .....		1	—	—	—	1	—
10,000 to 19,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999 .....		4	1	2	1	—	—
50,000 to 99,999 .....		2	2	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more .....		2	2	—	—	—	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older .....	farms..	136	5	2	1	1	2
number..	714 924	589 023	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old .....	farms..	43	1	1	1	1	—
number..	11 610	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) .....	farms..	23	6	2	1	1	—
number..	(D)	483 317	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	farms..	9	—	1	1	1	—
number..	478 672	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999 .....		6	—	—	—	—	—
2,000 to 59,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
60,000 to 99,999 .....		2	—	—	1	1	—
100,000 or more .....		1	—	1	—	—	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding .....	farms..	1	—	—	—	—	—
number..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkeys sold .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>LIVESTOCK—Con.</b>							
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms..	24	12	76	90	112	158
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 641	1 908	1 253	822
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	799	498	336	227
Calves .....	farms..	14	6	51	59	70	96
number..	1 134	(D)	(D)	1 566	1 432	909	582
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	323	287	173	116
Cattle .....	farms..	15	7	48	53	60	84
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 075	476	344	240
\$1,000..	254	57	57	475	210	162	112
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	farms..	2	2	6	4	4	6
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	101	25	(D)	11
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	63	12	(D)	7
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	farms..	14	6	31	35	35	50
number..	3 534	294	1 439	985	701	958	38
Farms with—							391
1 to 24 .....		4	2	16	23	29	44
25 to 49 .....		1	2	2	4	4	2
50 to 99 .....		1	1	7	6	1	1
100 to 199 .....		5	1	6	2	—	2
200 to 499 .....		—	—	—	—	1	—
500 or more .....		3	—	—	—	—	—
Used or to be used for breeding .....	farms..	9	6	23	28	16	29
number..	525	141	296	199	137	153	22
Other .....	farms..	14	5	27	34	34	47
number..	3 009	153	1 143	786	564	805	36
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms..	12	6	28	27	25	37
number..	1 972	992	2 185	968	516	418	17
\$1,000..	278	91	275	128	80	54	116
Feeder pigs .....	farms..	2	2	5	4	1	4
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	697	119	(D)	81
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	31	6	(D)	4
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .....	farms..	9	6	23	28	18	30
number..	455	179	278	176	134	166	23
Dec. 1 and May 31 .....	farms..	9	6	21	26	16	27
number..	232	90	133	96	70	96	18
June 1 and Nov. 30 .....	farms..	8	6	21	22	16	16
number..	223	89	145	80	64	70	17
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory .....	farms..	4	3	8	14	15	23
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	67	(D)	91	24
Ewes 1 year old or older .....	farms..	2	2	5	12	13	19
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	(D)	36	17
pounds of wool..	—	—	—	—	—	—	120
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms..	1	1	3	9	5	8
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	43	(D)	82	113
Sheep and lambs shorn .....	farms..	—	—	1	7	4	7
number..	—	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	97
pounds of wool..	—	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	355
Horses and ponies inventory .....	farms..	27	14	71	81	66	110
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	555	574	336	448
Horses and ponies sold .....	farms..	4	—	15	14	10	11
number..	15	—	—	45	25	19	14
Goats inventory .....	farms..	4	3	14	25	32	34
number..	215	135	281	432	623	387	40
Goats sold .....	farms..	2	1	9	10	10	18
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	247	139	212	10
(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	138
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) .....	farms..	8	5	12	18	24	31
number..	531	(D)	405	(D)	690	1 453	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 399 .....		7	4	12	18	24	29
400 to 3,199 .....		1	1	—	—	—	31
3,200 to 9,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
50,000 to 99,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older .....	farms..	8	5	11	16	24	31
number..	285	656	215	(D)	611	1 403	(D)
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old .....	farms..	4	4	3	8	6	7
number..	246	(D)	190	286	79	50	114
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) .....	farms..	—	4	6	1	1	1
number..	—	221	195	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	farms..	—	1	1	1	—	2
number..	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999 .....		—	1	1	1	—	2
2,000 to 59,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	1
60,000 to 99,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkeys sold .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
<b>SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED</b>							
Sugarcane for sugar .....	farms..	13	4	—	—	—	—
acres..	31 483	(D)	—	—	—	—	2 (D)
Irrigated .....	tons..	2 873 712	(D)	—	—	—	—
acres..	10	4	—	—	—	—	2 (D)
Pineapples harvested .....	farms..	27	3	2	—	1	2 (D)
acres..	12 992	12 837	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	—
Irrigated .....	toms..	348 428	343 301	(D)	—	(D)	—
farms..	16	3	2	—	1	2 (D)	—
acres..	12 109	11 967	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	—
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ....	farms..	657	4	9	22	43	58
acres..	6 549	2 312	598	910	795	495	23 226
Irrigated .....	farms..	526	4	8	22	41	55
acres..	5 836	2 083	523	910	762	490	18 156
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....		459	—	—	3	10	20
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....		159	—	4	5	22	36
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....		30	—	2	12	11	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....		5	—	3	2	—	—
250.0 acres or more .....		4	4	—	—	—	—
Land in orchards .....	farms..	2 786	17	10	19	70	127
acres..	37 906	20 957	1 206	857	1 873	2 493	79 833
Irrigated .....	farms..	777	10	4	8	26	40
acres..	14 328	11 356	209	173	227	618	17 80
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....		1 842	1	—	2	19	19
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....		830	—	—	6	26	89
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....		83	1	5	7	22	15
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....		12	1	3	4	2	2
250.0 acres or more .....		19	14	2	—	1	2

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED</b>							
Sugarcane for sugar .....							
farms..	—	—	—	4	3	—	—
acres..	—	—	—	6	3	—	—
tons..	—	—	—	(D)	(D)	—	—
Irrigated .....							
farms..	—	—	—	3	1	—	—
acres..	—	—	—	(D)	(D)	—	—
Pineapples harvested .....							
farms..	1	—	3	5	8	2	—
acres..	(D)	—	4	(D)	9	(D)	—
tons..	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	24	(D)	—
Irrigated .....							
farms..	—	—	—	1	2	1	—
acres..	—	—	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	—
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ....							
farms..	66	35	127	117	92	55	6
acres..	340	132	413	156	124	45	3
Irrigated .....							
farms..	52	27	103	87	68	37	4
acres..	244	108	323	108	91	35	3
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	36	22	97	116	85	54	6
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	30	13	29	1	7	1	—
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Land in orchards .....							
farms..	197	115	383	405	389	419	556
acres..	1 693	754	1 961	1 526	1 238	961	1 554
Irrigated .....							
farms..	49	30	108	106	108	115	156
acres..	160	173	368	226	181	204	355
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	76	47	230	294	308	362	466
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	110	65	147	108	80	57	89
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	11	3	6	3	1	—	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

**Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Total	Other crop farming (1119)		
							Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>									
Farms .....	5 473	2	563	2 286	1 277	354	-	-	354
number .....	100.0	-	10.3	41.8	23.3	6.5	-	-	6.5
Land in farms .....	1 439 071	(D)	(D)	194 943	25 388	173 780	-	-	173 780
acres .....	263	(D)	(D)	85	20	491	-	-	491
Average size of farm .....									
<b>M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>									
Total sales (see text) .....	farms..	5 473	2	563	2 286	1 277	354	-	354
\$1,000..	496 935	-	35 394	174 705	82 538	109 216	-	-	109 216
Average per farm .....	dollars..	90 798	-	62 866	76 424	64 634	308 520	-	308 520
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....		816	2	6	499	46	19	-	19
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....		822	-	48	356	174	42	-	42
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....		743	-	81	319	155	42	-	42
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		797	-	99	308	219	62	-	62
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....		764	-	107	308	188	58	-	58
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....		225	-	29	97	60	22	-	22
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....		383	-	53	152	112	36	-	36
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....		152	-	21	61	44	9	-	9
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		323	-	47	103	107	37	-	37
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		229	-	39	48	88	16	-	16
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....		105	-	23	9	54	-	-	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....		50	-	6	9	18	1	-	1
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....		38	-	3	9	9	4	-	4
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....		10	-	1	1	3	2	-	2
\$5,000,000 or more .....		16	-	-	7	-	4	-	4
Grains .....	farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....	farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat .....	farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans .....	farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....	farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley .....	farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats .....	farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains .....	farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....	farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .....	farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....	farms..	7	-	-	1	-	4	-	4
\$1,000..	797	-	-	(D)	-	285	-	-	285
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	2
\$1,000..	732	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....	farms..	656	-	549	41	21	37	-	37
\$1,000..	33 702	-	32 965	510	59	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	111	-	109	2	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	27 792	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....	farms..	2 248	-	95	1 962	109	45	-	45
\$1,000..	174 573	-	669	172 880	442	460	-	-	460
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	184	-	3	179	1	1	-	1
\$1,000..	156 232	-	(D)	155 347	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	farms..	1 428	-	41	71	1 277	23	-	23
\$1,000..	83 159	-	505	531	81 747	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	279	-	2	2	273	-	-	-
\$1,000..	70 973	-	(D)	(D)	70 117	-	-	-	-
Other crops .....	farms..	432	-	61	24	14	328	-	328
\$1,000..	109 180	-	1 140	(D)	113	107 842	-	-	107 842
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	64	-	2	-	-	62	-	62
\$1,000..	105 488	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Poultry and poultry products .....	farms..	90	-	3	14	13	4	-	4
\$1,000..	17 999	-	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	17 858	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy products .....	farms..	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	29 058	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves .....	farms..	660	-	8	46	17	11	-	11
\$1,000..	27 895	-	13	140	123	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	56	-	-	1	(D)	1	-	1
\$1,000..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms .....	number..	561	22	14	152	39	54
percent..		10.3	.4	.3	2.8	.7	1.0
Land in farms .....	acres..	(D)	(D)	6 135	2 540	(D)	(D)
Average size of farm .....	acres..			438	17		
<b>M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICUL- TURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>							
Total sales (see text) .....	farms..	561	22	14	152	39	54
\$1,000..		(D)	(D)	27 941	5 834	18 125	13 431
Average per farm .....	dollars..			1 995 812	38 380	464 748	90 139
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....		143	3	—	19	7	22
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....		138	3	—	30	6	15
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....		90	2	—	24	3	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		65	1	—	18	4	3
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....		49	5	—	21	3	2
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....		4	1	—	5	2	—
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....		15	1	1	8	—	1
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....		13	1	—	—	—	3
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		15	—	—	10	—	2
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		15	2	1	11	2	—
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....		6	—	1	4	2	1
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....		6	1	2	2	4	—
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....		1	1	5	—	5	—
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....		1	—	2	—	—	2
\$5,000,000 or more .....		—	1	2	—	1	—
Grains .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Corn for grain .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Wheat .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum for grain .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Barley .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Oats .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Other grains .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton and cottonseed .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....	farms..	2	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		(D)	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....	farms..	2	—	—	4	1	1
\$1,000..		(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....	farms..	19	—	—	5	2	3
\$1,000..		61	—	—	4	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	farms..	4	1	—	3	2	1
\$1,000..		(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	1	—	—	1	—	—
\$1,000..		(D)	—	—	—	—	(D)
Other crops .....	farms..	1	—	—	4	—	—
\$1,000..		(D)	—	(D)	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Poultry and poultry products .....	farms..	7	—	—	7	37	3
\$1,000..		7	—	—	3	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	14	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	17 858	—
Dairy products .....	farms..	2	—	14	—	—	—
\$1,000..		(D)	—	(D)	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	1	—	13	—	—	—
\$1,000..		(D)	—	(D)	—	—	—
Cattle and calves .....	farms..	499	22	13	23	1	11
\$1,000..		16 152	10 030	742	117	(D)	27
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	42	5	5	—	1	—
\$1,000..		(D)	9 843	629	—	(D)	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Total	Other crop farming (1119)		
							Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>									
Total sales (see text)—Con.									
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	190	—	4	13	6	4	—	—	4
\$1,000..	6 336	—	7	40	11	22	—	—	22
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms..	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	5 252	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	54	—	2	11	2	2	—	—	2
\$1,000..	139	—	(D)	30	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	231	—	7	21	16	8	—	—	8
\$1,000..	14 097	—	(D)	20	40	5	—	—	5
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms..	21	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	12 945	—	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms..	525	—	153	204	54	58	—	—	58
\$1,000..	4 586	—	2 406	1 116	83	220	—	—	220
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>									
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	5 471	2	563	2 285	1 276	354	—	—	354
\$1,000..	398 567	(D)	25 334	123 905	55 517	104 602	—	—	104 602
Average per farm ..... dollars..	72 851	(D)	44 998	54 226	43 509	295 487	—	—	295 487
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	479	—	11	48	25	12	—	—	12
\$1,000..	6 471	—	5	45	12	10	—	—	10
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	372	—	11	47	25	12	—	—	12
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	67	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 or more .....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	845	—	28	109	59	30	—	—	30
\$1,000..	35 749	—	10	77	73	116	—	—	116
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	683	—	28	106	57	28	—	—	28
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	85	—	—	3	1	1	—	—	1
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	42	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 or more .....	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	468	—	18	58	29	19	—	—	19
\$1,000..	22 850	—	5	29	17	(D)	—	—	(D)
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	370	—	18	57	29	19	—	—	19
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	49	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more .....	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	1 508	—	444	362	500	165	—	—	165
\$1,000..	10 348	—	940	4 570	2 501	2 327	—	—	2 327
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1 064	—	315	306	323	84	—	—	84
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	311	—	101	40	111	59	—	—	59
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	101	—	23	9	47	21	—	—	21
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	7	—	1	3	3	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	25	—	4	4	16	1	—	—	1
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	4 051	1	537	1 985	1 075	313	—	—	313
\$1,000..	25 653	(D)	2 128	11 755	1 694	9 150	—	—	9 150
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3 692	1	454	1 839	991	276	—	—	276
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	291	—	67	110	81	26	—	—	26
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	29	—	9	16	1	2	—	—	2
\$50,000 or more .....	39	—	7	20	2	9	—	—	9
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	3 834	1	462	1 723	1 059	292	—	—	292
\$1,000..	17 187	(D)	2 084	7 717	1 689	5 346	—	—	5 346
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3 578	1	406	1 645	979	264	—	—	264
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	203	—	47	55	73	16	—	—	16
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	18	—	4	5	4	3	—	—	3
\$50,000 or more .....	35	—	5	18	3	9	—	—	9
Petroleum products ..... farms..	5 055	2	547	2 091	1 186	348	—	—	348
\$1,000..	16 335	(D)	1 169	4 562	1 814	6 590	—	—	6 590
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4 742	2	496	2 017	1 112	326	—	—	326
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	264	—	48	58	67	14	—	—	14
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	29	—	1	7	7	2	—	—	2
\$50,000 or more .....	20	—	2	9	—	6	—	—	6
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	4 682	2	496	1 973	1 113	327	—	—	327
\$1,000..	7 084	(D)	661	2 182	1 333	(D)	—	—	(D)
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	1 884	—	281	603	372	219	—	—	219
\$1,000..	7 748	—	417	1 974	326	4 275	—	—	4 275
Natural gas ..... farms..	8	—	—	—	4	1	—	—	1
\$1,000..	69	—	—	—	4	(D)	—	—	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. .... farms..	3 164	—	387	1 179	727	260	—	—	260
\$1,000..	1 435	—	92	405	150	588	—	—	588

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs .....	farms..	7	1	2	149	1	2
\$1,000..		20	(D)	(D)	5 671	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	1	—	25	—	—
\$1,000..		—	(D)	—	(D)	—	—
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....	farms..	12	1	—	5	—	17
\$1,000..		(D)	(D)	—	1	—	20
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	1	—	—	—	—	(D)
\$1,000..		(D)	—	—	—	—	—
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....	farms..	27	2	—	11	—	34
\$1,000..		98	(D)	—	15	—	531
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	1	—	—	—	3
\$1,000..		—	(D)	—	—	—	(D)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text).....	farms..	23	1	—	7	8	4
\$1,000..		38	(D)	—	31	622	(D)
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>							
Total farm production expenses .....	farms..	561	22	14	152	39	54
\$1,000..		19 631	10 432	29 336	5 235	16 116	(D)
Average per farm .....	dollars..	34 993	474 182	2 095 415	34 443	413 229	(D)
Livestock and poultry purchased .....	farms..	197	14	6	64	33	18
\$1,000..		1 931	593	1 166	(D)	1 955	(D)
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		139	9	1	52	20	17
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		43	1	1	11	1	—
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....		13	1	1	—	6	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		1	3	1	1	4	1
\$250,000 or more .....		1	—	2	—	2	—
Feed for livestock and poultry .....	farms..	311	19	14	117	29	36
\$1,000..		2 845	(D)	17 296	2 857	9 375	(D)
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		265	12	—	72	14	32
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		29	3	1	23	2	4
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....		13	2	1	17	2	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		3	—	3	2	2	—
\$250,000 or more .....		1	2	9	3	9	—
Commercially mixed formula feeds .....	farms..	148	12	13	73	29	14
\$1,000..		1 856	(D)	7 483	1 569	9 371	21
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		128	7	1	41	14	13
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		15	3	1	16	2	1
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....		3	—	1	14	2	2
\$100,000 or more .....		2	2	10	2	11	—
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....	farms..	16	—	—	7	1	5
\$1,000..		(D)	—	—	1	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....		16	—	—	7	1	5
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms..	72	5	2	10	8	11
\$1,000..		111	4	(D)	3	4	6
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		66	5	1	10	8	11
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		5	—	1	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		1	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....		—	—	—	—	—	1
Agricultural chemicals .....	farms..	176	11	4	28	13	14
\$1,000..		250	53	(D)	9	5	4
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		164	10	3	28	13	14
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		11	—	1	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		1	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
Petroleum products .....	farms..	503	21	14	140	33	41
\$1,000..		1 055	144	324	235	120	(D)
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		461	16	3	132	24	38
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		36	3	6	8	9	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		6	1	3	—	—	2
\$50,000 or more .....		—	1	2	—	—	—
Gasoline and gasohol .....	farms..	442	17	13	127	31	35
\$1,000..		625	51	96	172	59	(D)
Diesel fuel .....	farms..	230	17	14	55	16	20
\$1,000..		356	83	154	42	35	6
Natural gas .....	farms..	1	1	1	—	—	—
\$1,000..		(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ....	farms..	343	18	13	104	20	22
\$1,000..		(D)	(D)	(D)	21	26	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Total	Other crop farming (1119)		
							Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>									
—Con.									
Total farm production expenses—Con.									
Electricity ..... farms.. \$1,000..	2 067 8 810	—	232 468	721 1 449	606 991	122 3 649	—	—	122 3 649
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1 449	—	144	588	387	79	—	—	79
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	472	—	71	108	177	28	—	—	28
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	116	—	14	20	40	8	—	—	8
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	12	—	3	1	1	2	—	—	2
\$50,000 or more .....	18	—	—	4	1	5	—	—	5
Hired farm labor ..... farms.. \$1,000..	1 652 150 682	1 (D)	163 9 651	708 54 596	446 22 947	128 47 107	—	—	128 47 107
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	903	1	67	485	170	77	—	—	77
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	359	—	43	147	109	28	—	—	28
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	227	—	34	50	103	12	—	—	12
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	87	—	12	5	45	1	—	—	1
\$250,000 or more .....	76	—	7	21	19	10	—	—	10
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more ..... farms.. workers..	766 6 940	1 (D)	97 551	198 2 388	298 1 434	51 1 810	—	—	51 1 810
Less than 150 days ..... farms.. workers..	1 364 5 525	1 (D)	124 558	647 3 107	321 906	117 515	—	—	117 515
Contract labor ..... farms.. \$1,000..	679 4 881	1 (D)	59 531	385 2 610	136 916	46 453	—	—	46 453
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$999 .....	195	—	18	100	39	20	—	—	20
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	289	1	22	174	55	15	—	—	15
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	155	—	10	96	34	7	—	—	7
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	26	—	8	8	6	2	—	—	2
\$50,000 or more .....	14	—	1	7	2	2	—	—	2
Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. \$1,000..	4 020 31 918	1 (D)	442 1 192	1 613 9 064	958 2 937	297 15 572	—	—	297 15 572
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3 561	1	385	1 493	825	253	—	—	253
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	385	—	53	98	118	35	—	—	35
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	33	—	2	9	9	2	—	—	2
\$50,000 or more .....	41	—	2	13	6	7	—	—	7
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. \$1,000..	738 2 718	—	68 280	309 745	148 456	106 924	—	—	106 924
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$999 .....	408	—	38	175	82	53	—	—	53
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	237	—	23	102	45	34	—	—	34
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	76	—	4	29	18	13	—	—	13
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	9	—	1	2	2	3	—	—	3
\$50,000 or more .....	8	—	2	1	1	3	—	—	3
Interest ..... farms.. \$1,000..	1 036 13 964	1 (D)	127 637	367 4 805	319 2 962	56 2 393	—	—	56 2 393
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	651	1	84	253	182	39	—	—	39
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	311	—	40	101	108	14	—	—	14
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	56	—	3	8	27	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more .....	18	—	—	5	2	3	—	—	3
Secured by real estate ..... farms.. \$1,000..	598 7 665	1 (D)	67 408	218 1 423	194 2 056	24 1 508	—	—	24 1 508
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$999 .....	109	—	14	50	18	8	—	—	8
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	215	1	22	80	73	7	—	—	7
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	229	—	30	83	81	7	—	—	7
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	27	—	1	3	18	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	18	—	—	2	4	2	—	—	2
Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. \$1,000..	523 6 299	—	71 229	165 3 382	154 905	37 885	—	—	37 885
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$999 .....	177	—	28	55	54	10	—	—	10
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	228	—	32	86	62	19	—	—	19
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	88	—	9	16	32	6	—	—	6
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	14	—	2	2	4	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	16	—	—	6	2	2	—	—	2
Cash rent ..... farms.. \$1,000..	1 620 11 923	1 (D)	246 1 149	601 3 757	286 1 547	185 2 883	—	—	185 2 883
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1 360	—	193	541	228	163	—	—	163
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	110	—	27	31	23	11	—	—	11
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	84	—	21	17	22	3	—	—	3
\$25,000 or more .....	66	1	5	12	13	8	—	—	8
Property taxes ..... farms.. \$1,000..	4 166 5 196	1 (D)	358 401	1 788 1 617	1 009 1 019	210 935	—	—	210 935
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4 015	1	346	1 748	976	201	—	—	201
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	88	—	5	24	21	4	—	—	4
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	50	—	6	12	11	1	—	—	1
\$25,000 or more .....	13	—	1	4	1	4	—	—	4
All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. \$1,000..	4 841 56 733	2 (D)	524 4 689	1 939 16 535	1 192 13 960	325 7 148	—	—	325 7 148
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4 087	2	394	1 790	905	268	—	—	268
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	497	—	96	105	179	46	—	—	46
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	112	—	16	18	49	3	—	—	3
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	64	—	8	12	28	1	—	—	1
\$100,000 or more .....	81	—	10	14	31	7	—	—	7

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>							
—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ..... farms.. \$1,000..	155 207	11 (D)	14 787	86 121	31 153	19 (D)	70 750
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	116	7	1	59	17	16	35
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	30	2	—	23	4	2	27
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	8	1	6	4	10	1	4
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1	—	2	—	—	—	2
\$50,000 or more .....	—	1	5	—	—	—	2
Hired farm labor ..... farms.. \$1,000..	95 4 370	5 (D)	14 4 822	20 590	16 2 261	5 (Z)	51 2 088
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	53	1	1	6	3	5	34
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	16	2	—	7	1	—	6
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	12	—	3	4	5	—	4
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	9	1	3	3	5	—	3
\$250,000 or more .....	5	1	7	—	2	—	4
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms.. workers..	53 177	4 (D)	13 248	14 52	13 109	1 (D)	23 97
Less than 150 days ..... farms.. workers..	76 170	4 10	7 10	8 28	11 96	5 (D)	43 116
Contract labor ..... farms.. \$1,000..	28 (D)	1 (D)	3 (D)	3 (D)	2 (D)	5 (D)	10 18
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	10	—	1	1	—	1	5
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	13	1	—	1	1	2	4
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5	—	—	—	1	1	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. \$1,000..	400 1 252	19 504	14 652	102 190	30 224	28 (D)	116 300
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	347	14	1	92	19	27	104
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	41	3	8	9	9	1	10
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	8	—	—	1	1	—	1
\$50,000 or more .....	4	2	5	—	1	—	1
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. \$1,000..	53 116	4 3	5 126	12 23	3 1	9 3	21 39
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	29	3	—	10	3	9	6
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	17	1	1	1	—	—	13
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7	—	2	1	—	—	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Interest ..... farms.. \$1,000..	72 1 293	6 (D)	10 279	26 197	13 412	4 11	35 252
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	44	2	1	18	3	3	21
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	16	2	4	7	6	1	12
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	7	1	5	1	2	—	2
\$100,000 or more .....	5	1	—	—	2	—	—
Secured by real estate ..... farms.. \$1,000..	39 923	6 (D)	4 85	18 (D)	9 279	3 (D)	15 100
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	9	1	—	6	—	—	3
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	13	1	—	6	3	2	7
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	10	2	3	5	3	1	4
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3	—	—	—	1	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	4	2	—	1	2	—	1
Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. \$1,000..	41 369	—	8 195	13 (D)	9 133	2 (D)	23 152
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	15	—	—	5	1	2	7
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	12	—	1	6	3	—	7
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	10	—	2	2	3	—	8
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2	—	4	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	2	—	1	—	2	—	1
Cash rent ..... farms.. \$1,000..	186 1 374	7 10	9 387	44 88	7 234	7 (D)	41 353
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	142	7	1	39	4	6	36
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	16	—	—	2	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	13	—	1	3	1	1	2
\$25,000 or more .....	15	—	7	—	2	—	3
Property taxes ..... farms.. \$1,000..	462 695	18 104	12 55	123 98	33 86	47 (D)	105 152
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	425	16	5	122	29	46	100
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	22	—	6	—	2	1	3
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	14	1	1	1	2	—	1
\$25,000 or more .....	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. \$1,000..	472 4 047	22 3 459	14 3 286	129 512	37 1 277	47 (D)	138 1 698
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	414	16	2	107	24	44	121
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	39	1	—	18	5	1	7
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	11	2	4	2	2	2	3
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	3	—	2	2	3	—	5
\$100,000 or more .....	5	3	6	—	3	—	2

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Total	Other crop farming (1119)		
							Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
<b>NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)<sup>1</sup></b>									
All farms .....	number..	5 473	2	563	2 286	1 277	354	—	—
\$1,000..	..\$1,000..	98 368	—118	10 059	50 800	27 021	4 614	—	354
Average per farm .....	..dollars..	17 973	—58 978	17 868	22 222	21 160	13 033	—	4 614
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	number..	3 449	—	462	1 334	986	268	—	13 033
Average net gain .....	..dollars..	38 517	—	26 551	43 912	31 282	(D)	—	268
Gain of—									
Less than \$1,000 .....		559	—	44	238	138	39	—	39
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....		1 602	—	211	658	416	120	—	120
\$10,000 to \$49,999 .....		993	—	161	366	314	92	—	92
\$50,000 or more .....		295	—	46	72	118	17	—	17
Farms with net losses .....	number..	2 024	2	101	952	291	86	—	86
Average net loss .....	..dollars..	17 033	(D)	21 851	8 170	13 138	(D)	—	(D)
Loss of—									
Less than \$1,000 .....		546	—	30	292	75	18	—	18
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....		1 196	1	58	559	156	52	—	52
\$10,000 to \$49,999 .....		221	—	9	91	48	15	—	15
\$50,000 or more .....		61	1	4	10	12	1	—	1
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>									
Government payments .....	farms..	116	—	27	40	16	11	—	11
\$1,000..	..\$1,000..	625	—	120	169	84	(D)	—	(D)
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> .....	farms..	415	—	33	163	93	31	—	31
\$1,000..	..\$1,000..	4 170	—	306	1 259	534	260	—	260
Customwork and other agricultural services .....	farms..	213	—	22	94	40	25	—	25
\$1,000..	..\$1,000..	1 688	—	107	708	324	225	—	225
Gross cash rent or share payments .....	farms..	140	—	10	45	37	4	—	4
\$1,000..	..\$1,000..	2 063	—	149	430	115	23	—	23
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products .....	farms..	25	—	2	7	9	2	—	2
\$1,000..	..\$1,000..	190	—	(D)	92	16	(D)	—	(D)
Other farm-related income sources .....	farms..	67	—	4	25	8	3	—	3
\$1,000..	..\$1,000..	229	—	(D)	29	79	(D)	—	(D)
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>									
Total .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	..\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corn .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	..\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wheat .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	..\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	..\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	..\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	..\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	..\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	..\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>									
Total cropland .....	farms..	4 882	2	563	2 286	1 277	354	—	354
acres..	292 107	(D)	11 729	89 106	8 281	120 797	—	—	120 797
Harvested cropland .....	farms..	4 594	—	563	2 286	1 277	352	—	352
acres..	100 094	—	6 244	50 294	4 783	38 290	—	—	38 290
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres .....		4 496	—	546	2 228	1 270	337	—	337
50 to 99 acres .....		44	—	10	26	4	3	—	3
100 to 199 acres .....		19	—	3	12	2	2	—	2
200 to 499 acres .....		18	—	3	9	1	5	—	5
500 to 999 acres .....		2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....		4	—	1	2	—	1	—	1
2,000 acres or more .....		11	—	—	7	—	4	—	4
Cropland:									
Pasture or grazing only .....	farms..	501	—	22	105	52	21	—	21
acres..	41 834	—	421	3 817	1 326	(D)	—	—	(D)
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .....	farms..	142	—	25	61	19	25	—	25
acres..	2 153	—	808	487	93	521	—	—	521
On which all crops failed .....	farms..	67	—	22	25	6	11	—	11
acres..	453	—	(D)	68	10	22	—	—	22
In cultivated summer fallow .....	farms..	60	—	13	23	8	14	—	14
acres..	3 176	—	(D)	154	57	(D)	—	—	(D)
Idle .....	farms..	892	2	146	344	214	131	—	131
acres..	144 397	(D)	1 339	34 286	2 012	81 235	—	—	81 235
Total woodland .....	farms..	213	—	16	83	46	12	—	12
acres..	108 704	—	97	(D)	2 415	(D)	—	—	(D)
Woodland pastured .....	farms..	54	—	2	16	4	2	—	2
acres..	31 844	—	(D)	403	8	(D)	—	—	(D)
Woodland not pastured .....	farms..	179	—	15	70	42	10	—	10
acres..	76 860	—	(D)	2 407	(D)	—	—	—	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
<b>NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)<sup>1</sup></b>							
All farms .....	number..	561	22	14	152	39	54
\$1,000..	.....\$1,06	106	212	-1 394	598	2 009	.88
Average per farm .....	.....dollars..	1 971	9 632	-99 603	3 937	51 519	-1 630
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	number..	220	8	8	74	21	16
Average net gain .....	.....dollars..	18 464	(D)	274 908	14 768	117 345	2 426
Gain of—							
Less than \$1,000 .....		74	—	—	14	3	4
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....		102	5	2	40	6	11
\$10,000 to \$49,999 .....		28	1	—	17	4	1
\$50,000 or more .....		16	2	6	3	8	—
Farms with net losses .....	number..	341	14	6	78	18	38
Average net loss .....	.....dollars..	15 156	(D)	598 951	6 338	25 277	3 338
Loss of—							
Less than \$1,000 .....		77	4	—	23	3	11
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....		207	8	—	50	12	24
\$10,000 to \$49,999 .....		39	—	1	3	2	3
\$50,000 or more .....		18	2	5	2	1	—
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>							
Government payments .....	farms..	15	—	1	1	1	2
\$1,000..	.....108	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> .....	farms..	47	2	3	20	5	3
\$1,000..	.....1 550	(D)	(D)	104	(D)	(D)	(D)
Customwork and other agricultural services .....	farms..	16	2	—	8	1	1
\$1,000..	.....(D)	(D)	—	—	63	(D)	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments .....	farms..	26	—	—	5	3	2
\$1,000..	.....1 269	—	—	—	32	(D)	(D)
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products .....	farms..	3	—	—	1	—	1
\$1,000..	.....(D)	—	—	—	(D)	—	—
Other farm-related income sources .....	farms..	10	—	3	8	2	—
\$1,000..	.....44	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>							
Total .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	.....—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corn .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	.....—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wheat .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	.....—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	.....—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	.....—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	.....—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	.....—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	.....—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>							
Total cropland .....	farms..	234	10	4	52	16	32
acres..	30 982	1 267	876	1 277	78	(D)	52
Harvested cropland .....	farms..	51	1	—	20	8	12
acres..	(D)	(D)	—	37	41	53	89
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....		50	1	—	20	8	12
50 to 99 acres .....		1	—	—	—	—	—
100 to 199 acres .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499 acres .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
500 to 999 acres .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
2,000 acres or more .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only .....	farms..	198	8	3	28	4	25
acres..	30 330	(D)	(D)	1 073	15	(D)	35
In cover crops, legumes, and soil- improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .....	farms..	4	—	1	5	1	—
acres..	117	—	(D)	—	55	(D)	(D)
On which all crops failed .....	farms..	1	1	—	—	1	—
acres..	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)	—	—
In cultivated summer fallow .....	farms..	1	—	—	—	—	—
acres..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Idle .....	farms..	24	—	1	16	2	3
acres..	268	—	(D)	112	(D)	(D)	(D)
Total woodland .....	farms..	36	—	1	5	1	5
acres..	92 559	—	(D)	102	(D)	40	8
Woodland pastured .....	farms..	23	—	—	3	—	1
acres..	31 296	—	—	90	—	12	(D)
Woodland not pastured .....	farms..	25	—	1	4	1	3
acres..	61 263	—	(D)	12	(D)	28	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Total	Other crop farming (1119)		
							Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>									
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. acres..	688 898 737	1 (D)	20 523	79 (D)	60 5 814	20 (D)	—	—	20 (D)
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms.. acres..	2 224 139 523	2 (D)	195 1 184	876 79 390	537 8 878	139 8 326	—	—	139 8 326
Irrigated land ..... farms.. acres..	2 241 76 971	—	451 5 598	551 (D)	943 2 806	206 35 800	—	—	206 35 800
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. acres..	2 181 70 442	—	451 5 541	550 (D)	940 2 590	202 35 498	—	—	202 35 498
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. acres..	124 6 529	—	6 57	16 (D)	21 216	21 302	—	—	21 302
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. acres..	— —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS<sup>1</sup></b>									
Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms.. \$1,000..	5 473 3 460 472	2 (D)	563 (D)	2 286 1 097 061	1 277 357 320	354 314 409	—	—	354 314 409
Average per farm ..... dollars..	632 281	(D)	(D)	479 904	279 812	888 160	—	—	888 160
Average per acre ..... dollars..	2 405	(D)	(D)	5 628	14 074	1 809	—	—	1 809
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$39,999.....	922	1	121	340	192	133	—	—	133
\$40,000 to \$69,999.....	526	—	64	225	136	44	—	—	44
\$70,000 to \$99,999.....	366	—	34	180	87	18	—	—	18
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	584	—	44	254	154	40	—	—	40
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	470	—	51	219	116	24	—	—	24
\$200,000 to \$499,999.....	1 677	—	153	786	391	61	—	—	61
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	594	—	53	195	149	16	—	—	16
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999.....	196	—	32	55	39	6	—	—	6
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	80	—	9	19	11	7	—	—	7
\$5,000,000 or more.....	58	1	2	13	2	5	—	—	5
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. \$1,000..	5 471 211 775	2 (D)	562 (D)	2 285 67 731	1 277 28 738	354 67 163	—	—	354 67 163
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999.....	1 381	1	117	687	322	60	—	—	60
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	1 142	—	104	519	265	67	—	—	67
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	1 217	1	111	500	272	83	—	—	83
\$20,000 to \$49,999.....	1 194	—	154	419	321	85	—	—	85
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	315	—	47	99	48	37	—	—	37
\$100,000 to \$199,999.....	133	—	15	37	34	11	—	—	11
\$200,000 to \$499,999.....	65	—	12	14	12	5	—	—	5
\$500,000 or more.....	24	—	2	10	3	6	—	—	6
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>									
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. number..	4 984 9 168	2 (D)	482 817	2 105 3 657	1 160 1 938	323 1 104	—	—	323 1 104
Wheel tractors ..... farms.. number..	2 837	—	395	1 059	682	250	—	—	250
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. number..	4 793	—	788	1 705	1 000	666	—	—	666
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. number..	2 047 2 767	—	286 465	794 1 038	531 688	166 257	—	—	166 257
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. number..	1 158 2 026	—	170 323	387 667	233 312	124 409	—	—	124 409
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. number..	935 1 450	—	137 262	329 568	183 250	96 136	—	—	96 136
Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. number..	288 576	—	42 61	74 99	58 62	42 273	—	—	42 273
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. number..	17 25	—	—	5 (D)	— (D)	8 (D)	—	—	8 (D)
Mower conditioners ..... farms.. number..	— —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pickup balers ..... farms.. number..	15 19	—	— (D)	4 4	2 (D)	5 7	—	—	5 7
<b>AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS<sup>1</sup></b>									
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. acres on which used..	3 974 133 927	1 (D)	538 6 138	1 952 50 905	1 038 3 906	307 69 202	—	—	307 69 202
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. acres on which used..	1 604 34 673	—	362 5 157	423 24 502	691 1 981	117 3 015	—	—	117 3 015
Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. acres on which used..	350 11 086	—	70 1 122	55 9 108	130 (D)	93 383	—	—	93 383
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. acres on which used..	1 033 33 343	—	206 3 261	280 9 835	461 1 283	78 (D)	—	—	78 (D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. acres on which used..	2 685 122 576	1 (D)	254 4 407	1 371 47 821	692 3 156	200 49 559	—	—	200 49 559
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. acres on which used..	184 15 184	—	20 696	105 9 039	49 126	9 (D)	—	—	9 (D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. acres..	360 579 589	15 (D)	8 5 077	37 704	6 (D)	30 4 675	52 5 488
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms.. acres..	193 30 295	9 (D)	9 (D)	112 457	28 229	24 (D)	100 2 452
Irrigated land ..... farms.. acres..	30 940	4 (D)	3 (D)	14 57	7 12	9 25	23 81
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. acres..	8 14	1 (D)	— —	9 16	3 6	6 10	11 37
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. acres..	24 926	3 (D)	3 (D)	7 41	4 6	4 15	15 44
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. acres..	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS<sup>1</sup></b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms.. \$1,000..	561 805 780	22 (D)	14 8 072	152 25 134	39 19 661	54 17 338	149 51 361
Average per farm ..... dollars..	1 436 328	(D)	576 595	165 354	504 121	321 077	344 707
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 099	(D)	1 316	9 895	9 300	3 219	5 041
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$39,999 .....	36	1	1	56	3	11	27
\$40,000 to \$69,999 .....	25	1	1	10	5	2	13
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....	8	1	2	13	6	4	13
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....	39	1	—	25	3	2	22
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....	37	4	2	5	5	1	6
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	176	5	3	27	11	22	42
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	129	2	1	15	5	9	20
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	51	2	3	1	—	3	4
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	30	2	1	—	—	—	1
\$5,000,000 or more .....	30	3	—	—	1	—	1
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. \$1,000..	561 15 306	22 1 178	14 3 205	152 2 875	39 2 305	54 1 097	149 4 708
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	102	2	—	40	8	19	23
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	97	1	—	33	6	8	42
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	149	7	—	41	9	11	33
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	139	5	2	20	7	10	32
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	44	3	4	14	4	3	12
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	19	2	5	4	1	3	2
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	11	2	2	—	3	—	4
\$500,000 or more .....	—	—	1	—	1	—	1
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. number..	506 861	21 91	14 68	147 239	37 90	48 (D)	139 225
Wheel tractors ..... farms.. number..	258 357	12 19	12 29	66 84	12 (D)	28 (D)	63 86
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. number..	154 175	7 (D)	7 9	32 37	7 (D)	20 (D)	43 49
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. number..	146 182	5 (D)	8 20	40 47	6 (D)	11 (D)	28 37
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. number..	114 139	4 7	6 10	34 37	5 (D)	6 (D)	21 7
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. number..	39 43	1 (D)	10 10	10 10	2 (D)	5 (D)	9 (D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. number..	4 6	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. number..	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Mower conditioners ..... farms.. number..	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Pickup balers ..... farms.. number..	3 4	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
<b>AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS<sup>1</sup></b>							
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. acres on which used..	72 2 521	5 (D)	2 (D)	10 50	7 20	11 (D)	31 209
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. acres on which used..	6 (D)	— —	— —	1 (D)	— —	4 5	— —
Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. acres on which used..	2 (D)	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. acres on which used..	3 (D)	— —	— —	1 (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. acres on which used..	97 16 711	11 516	1 (D)	11 57	4 15	11 81	32 245
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. acres on which used..	— —	— —	— —	1 (D)	— —	— —	— —

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Total	Other crop farming (1119)		
							Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
<b>TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR</b>									
All operators .....	5 473	2	563	2 286	1 277	354	—	—	354
Full owners .....	2 980	1	220	1 360	841	88	—	—	88
Part owners .....	707	—	75	242	123	49	—	—	49
Tenants .....	1 786	1	268	684	313	217	—	—	217
White .....	2 143	2	107	884	512	87	—	—	87
Full owners .....	1 331	1	59	619	344	32	—	—	32
Part owners .....	297	—	10	70	59	13	—	—	13
Tenants .....	515	1	38	195	109	42	—	—	42
Black and other races .....	3 330	—	456	1 402	765	267	—	—	267
Full owners .....	1 649	—	161	741	497	56	—	—	56
Part owners .....	410	—	65	172	64	36	—	—	36
Tenants .....	1 271	—	230	489	204	175	—	—	175
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>									
Land owned .....	farms..	3 695	1	298	1 605	966	137	—	—
acres..	795 982	(D)	(D)	161 732	11 045	75 649	—	—	75 649
Owned land in farms .....	farms..	3 687	1	295	1 602	964	137	—	—
acres..	727 864	(D)	2 528	124 693	9 371	72 425	—	—	72 425
Land rented or leased from others .....	farms..	2 504	1	344	933	436	266	—	—
acres..	728 191	(D)	11 633	75 575	16 102	101 519	—	—	101 519
landlords..	3 571	(D)	468	1 263	529	374	—	—	374
Rented or leased land in farms .....	farms..	2 493	1	343	926	436	266	—	—
acres..	711 207	(D)	11 005	70 250	16 017	101 355	—	—	101 355
Land rented or leased to others .....	farms..	230	—	19	79	57	16	—	16
acres..	85 102	—	(D)	42 364	1 759	3 388	—	—	3 388
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated .....		3 196	1	292	1 368	850	136	—	136
Not on farm operated .....		1 810	1	212	714	343	192	—	192
Not reported .....		467	—	59	204	84	26	—	26
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming .....		3 052	2	414	1 172	748	231	—	231
Other .....		2 421	—	149	1 114	529	123	—	123
Operators by days worked off farm:									
None .....		2 148	2	290	803	584	123	—	123
Any .....		2 827	—	210	1 286	575	189	—	189
1 to 99 days .....		649	—	43	314	141	54	—	54
100 to 199 days .....		612	—	53	282	117	41	—	41
200 days or more .....		1 566	—	114	690	317	94	—	94
Not reported .....		498	—	63	197	118	42	—	42
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less .....		419	1	60	187	77	48	—	48
3 or 4 years .....		452	—	54	204	74	39	—	39
5 to 9 years .....		1 073	1	97	421	299	67	—	67
10 years or more .....		2 430	—	234	1 006	625	114	—	114
Average years on present farm .....		14.1	4.0	13.6	14.0	13.9	11.0	—	11.0
Not reported .....		1 099	—	118	468	202	86	—	86
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years .....		31	—	4	10	8	6	—	6
25 to 34 years .....		227	—	35	87	42	22	—	22
35 to 44 years .....		1 045	—	114	399	279	92	—	92
45 to 49 years .....		904	—	86	374	209	55	—	55
50 to 54 years .....		759	—	94	306	176	52	—	52
55 to 59 years .....		547	—	53	229	120	36	—	36
60 to 64 years .....		486	1	48	211	107	28	—	28
65 to 69 years .....		463	1	39	212	94	25	—	25
70 years and over .....		1 011	—	90	458	242	38	—	38
Average age .....		55.0	64.5	53.5	55.9	54.7	51.1	—	51.1
Operators by sex:									
Male .....		4 551	1	496	1 888	1 021	307	—	307
Female .....		922	1	67	398	256	47	—	47
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....		176	—	12	72	31	9	—	9
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ....	farms..	4 583	1	487	2 022	985	282	—	282
acres..	279 198	(D)	10 437	40 278	5 804	3 841	—	—	3 841
Partnership .....	farms..	328	—	28	117	89	32	—	32
acres..	(D)	—	364	1 856	1 242	(D)	—	—	(D)
Corporation:									
Family held .....	farms..	384	—	39	88	154	22	—	22
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms..	380 168	—	2 165	35 596	9 577	(D)	—	(D)
10 or less stockholders .....	farms..	19	—	2	4	2	2	—	2
Other than family held .....	farms..	365	—	37	84	152	20	—	20
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms..	113	1	6	35	40	11	—	11
10 or less stockholders .....	farms..	554 404	(D)	496	116 292	8 442	113 582	—	113 582
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	farms..	65	—	3	24	9	7	—	7
acres..	(D)	—	71	921	323	653	—	—	653

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
<b>TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR</b>							
All operators .....	561	22	14	152	39	54	149
Full owners .....	236	5	4	96	28	37	64
Part owners .....	144	13	3	15	4	10	29
Tenants .....	181	4	7	41	7	7	56
White .....	324	11	9	46	13	35	113
Full owners .....	154	2	3	32	11	25	49
Part owners .....	94	8	2	8	1	7	25
Tenants .....	76	1	4	6	1	3	39
Black and other races .....	237	11	5	106	26	19	36
Full owners .....	82	3	1	64	17	12	15
Part owners .....	50	5	1	7	3	3	4
Tenants .....	105	3	3	35	6	4	17
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned .....	farms.. acres..	380 383 441	18 (D)	7 (D)	111 905	32 317	47 1 162
Owned land in farms .....	farms.. acres..	380 357 910	18 (D)	7 356	111 775	32 (D)	47 (D)
Land rented or leased from others .....	farms.. acres..	328 385 407	17 (D)	10 5 809	56 2 585	11 (D)	17 (D)
landlords..	620	57	14	73	(D)	(D)	25
Rented or leased land in farms .....	farms.. acres..	325 375 515	17 (D)	10 5 779	56 1 765	11 (D)	17 (D)
Land rented or leased to others .....	farms.. acres..	35 35 423	2 (D)	2 (D)	9 950	3 (D)	3 (D)
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	257	14	7	101	27	46	97
Not on farm operated .....	260	6	5	28	9	5	35
Not reported .....	44	2	2	23	3	3	17
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming .....	254	14	14	87	28	16	72
Other .....	307	8	—	65	11	38	77
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None .....	190	10	7	52	20	9	58
Any .....	336	10	4	80	18	40	79
1 to 99 days .....	65	—	2	10	3	3	14
100 to 199 days .....	65	4	—	17	4	10	19
200 days or more .....	206	6	2	53	11	27	46
Not reported .....	35	2	3	20	1	5	12
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	23	—	4	4	—	1	14
3 or 4 years .....	46	—	2	11	3	5	14
5 to 9 years .....	120	3	2	14	5	14	30
10 years or more .....	249	17	2	68	20	26	69
Average years on present farm .....	16.1	25.5	11.7	20.5	20.6	13.7	11.9
Not reported .....	123	2	4	55	11	8	22
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years .....	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 34 years .....	15	—	—	13	3	—	10
35 to 44 years .....	88	2	4	21	8	7	31
45 to 49 years .....	87	4	2	28	9	19	31
50 to 54 years .....	71	—	3	18	4	8	27
55 to 59 years .....	54	1	1	21	3	10	19
60 to 64 years .....	54	1	1	18	4	4	9
65 to 69 years .....	63	5	1	12	3	1	7
70 years and over .....	127	8	2	21	5	5	15
Average age .....	57.2	61.3	53.6	53.9	52.6	52.2	51.3
Operators by sex:							
Male .....	479	22	14	132	30	48	113
Female .....	82	—	—	20	9	6	36
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	31	2	2	11	—	3	3
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	farms.. acres..	461 210 158	17 1 756	4 (D)	133 2 101	29 176	51 1 177
Partnership .....	farms.. acres..	38	1	2 (D)	10 (D)	3 (D)	1 (D)
Corporation:							
Family held .....	farms.. acres..	40 245 403	2 (D)	6 4 659	5 37	7 (D)	— —
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms..	4	1	1	—	1	4 919
10 or less stockholders .....	farms..	36	1	5	5	6	2
Other than family held .....	farms.. acres..	8 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)	— (D)	7 (D)
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms..	—	—	1	—	— —	2
10 or less stockholders .....	farms..	8	1	—	2	— —	5
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	farms.. acres..	14 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)	— (D)	1 (D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	Other crop farming (1119)		
							Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)
<b>INJURIES AND DEATHS</b>									
Farm-related injuries:									
Operator and family members .....	52	—	7	15	13	6	—	—	6
farms..	52	—	7	15	13	6	—	—	6
number..	67	—	13	22	14	6	—	—	6
Hired workers .....	90	—	4	26	29	8	—	—	8
farms..	90	—	4	26	29	8	—	—	8
number..	263	—	7	135	41	23	—	—	23
Farm-related deaths:									
Operator and family members .....	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
farms..	1	—	—	(D)	—	—	—	—	—
number..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hired workers .....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms..	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>F FARMS BY SIZE</b>									
1 to 9 acres .....	3 456	1	367	1 616	983	223	—	—	223
10 to 49 acres .....	1 417	—	165	556	253	98	—	—	98
50 to 69 acres .....	122	—	14	35	21	6	—	—	6
70 to 99 acres .....	77	—	6	20	6	5	—	—	5
100 to 139 acres .....	75	—	2	12	3	6	—	—	6
140 to 179 acres .....	44	—	3	4	3	2	—	—	2
180 to 219 acres .....	24	—	—	7	2	—	—	—	—
220 to 259 acres .....	17	—	1	5	—	1	—	—	1
260 to 499 acres .....	98	—	2	11	2	7	—	—	7
500 to 999 acres .....	43	—	1	6	1	1	—	—	1
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	33	—	1	4	—	1	—	—	1
2,000 acres or more .....	67	1	1	10	3	4	—	—	4
<b>F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM</b>									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	563	—	563	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	2 286	—	—	2 286	—	—	—	—	—
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	1 277	—	—	—	1 277	—	—	—	—
Other crop farming (1119) .....	354	—	—	—	—	354	—	—	354
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	354	—	—	—	—	354	—	—	354
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	561	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	152	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	149	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>									
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..	829	—	21	90	40	15	—	—	15
number..	181 732	—	232	2 020	1 256	2 292	—	—	2 292
Farms with—									
1 to 9 .....	279	—	17	58	30	7	—	—	7
10 to 49 .....	295	—	3	22	8	5	—	—	5
50 to 99 .....	87	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
100 to 199 .....	70	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	1
200 to 499 .....	39	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	1
500 or more .....	59	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	648	—	12	57	22	10	—	—	10
farms..	102 100	—	100	938	685	1 207	—	—	1 207
number..	625	—	11	54	22	10	—	—	10
Beef cows .....	93 711	—	(D)	935	(D)	1 207	—	—	1 207
Farms with—									
1 to 9 .....	253	—	9	34	16	5	—	—	5
10 to 49 .....	211	—	1	18	4	2	—	—	2
50 to 99 .....	68	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	1
100 to 199 .....	36	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
200 to 499 .....	23	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more .....	34	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1
Milk cows .....	44	—	1	3	2	—	—	—	—
farms..	8 389	—	(D)	3	(D)	—	—	—	—
Farms with—									
1 to 4 .....	23	—	1	3	2	—	—	—	—
5 to 9 .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 to 49 .....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 to 99 .....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100 to 199 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499 .....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Heifers and heifer calves .....	599	—	11	47	16	10	—	—	10
farms..	41 411	—	(D)	486	301	570	—	—	570
number..	678	—	16	62	27	13	—	—	13
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	38 221	—	(D)	596	270	515	—	—	515

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)
<b>INJURIES AND DEATHS</b>							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members .....	7	—	—	2	—	—	2
farms..	7	—	—	(D)	—	—	(D)
number..	7	—	—	(D)	—	—	1
Hired workers .....	12	1	5	1	3	—	—
farms..	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	(D)
number..	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hired workers .....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms..	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	2	(D)	—	—	—	—	—
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	42	3	2	107	25	24	63
10 to 49 acres .....	201	7	3	35	13	25	61
50 to 69 acres .....	34	1	—	2	—	1	8
70 to 99 acres .....	36	1	1	2	—	—	—
100 to 139 acres .....	45	1	1	1	—	—	4
140 to 179 acres .....	20	—	1	4	—	2	5
180 to 219 acres .....	13	1	—	1	—	—	—
220 to 259 acres .....	8	1	—	—	—	—	1
260 to 499 acres .....	68	3	1	—	—	1	3
500 to 999 acres .....	28	1	2	—	—	—	3
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	23	—	3	—	1	—	—
2,000 acres or more .....	43	3	—	—	—	1	1
<b>F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other crop farming (1119) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	561	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	—	22	—	—	—	—	—
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	—	—	14	—	—	—	—
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	—	—	—	152	—	—	—
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	—	—	—	—	39	—	—
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	—	—	—	—	—	54	—
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	149
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..	545	22	13	41	3	20	19
number..	109 736	(D)	14 398	1 327	(D)	482	990
Farms with—							
1 to 9 .....	115	3	—	23	2	14	10
10 to 49 .....	228	10	1	11	—	4	3
50 to 99 .....	70	1	—	4	—	1	3
100 to 199 .....	59	3	1	2	—	—	2
200 to 499 .....	31	2	1	—	—	1	1
500 or more .....	42	3	10	1	1	—	—
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	456	16	13	30	3	15	14
farms..	63 360	(D)	7 853	590	(D)	252	625
number..	452	16	1	30	3	12	14
Beef cows .....	62 691	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	249	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 9 .....	151	5	—	16	2	8	7
10 to 49 .....	162	5	—	13	—	3	3
50 to 99 .....	60	2	—	—	—	—	3
100 to 199 .....	32	1	1	—	—	1	—
200 to 499 .....	18	—	—	1	1	—	1
500 or more .....	29	3	—	—	—	—	—
Milk cows .....	20	—	13	1	—	3	1
farms..	669	—	(D)	(D)	—	3	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 4 .....	12	—	—	1	—	3	1
5 to 9 .....	6	—	1	—	—	—	—
10 to 49 .....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 to 99 .....	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
100 to 199 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499 .....	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
500 or more .....	1	—	7	—	—	—	—
Heifers and heifer calves .....	426	21	12	29	1	12	14
farms..	22 382	10 673	5 862	410	(D)	129	199
number..	472	21	11	30	2	12	12
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	23 994	11 212	683	327	(D)	101	166

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Total	Other crop farming (1119)		
							Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
<b>LIVESTOCK—Con.</b>									
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms..	660	—	8	46	17	11	—	—
number..	\$6 726	—	53	536	428	(D)	—	—	11 (D)
\$1,000..	27 895	—	13	140	123	(D)	—	—	(D)
Calves .....	farms..	404	—	7	33	8	4	—	4 (D)
number..	22 309	—	(D)	449	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)
\$1,000..	5 103	—	(D)	102	(D)	(D)	—	—	12 (D)
Cattle .....	farms..	380	—	2	19	13	8	—	8 (D)
number..	44 417	—	(D)	87	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)
\$1,000..	22 792	—	(D)	37	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	farms..	38	—	—	1	2	—	—	—
number..	10 332	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
\$1,000..	7 247	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	farms..	248	—	11	30	12	8	—	8 225
number..	29 440	—	63	387	75	225	—	—	225
Farms with—									
1 to 24 .....		158	—	11	28	12	6	—	6 (D)
25 to 49 .....		19	—	—	—	—	1	—	1 —
50 to 99 .....		18	—	—	2	—	1	—	1 —
100 to 199 .....		24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499 .....		9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more .....		20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Used or to be used for breeding .....	farms..	168	—	3	11	3	4	—	4 (D)
number..	4 588	—	5	73	(D)	(D)	—	—	8 (D)
Other .....	farms..	236	—	10	24	12	8	—	—
number..	24 852	—	58	314	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms..	190	—	4	13	6	4	—	4 199
number..	38 066	—	65	289	98	199	—	—	199 22
\$1,000..	6 336	—	7	40	11	—	—	—	—
Feeder pigs .....	farms..	25	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
number..	3 538	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
\$1,000..	146	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
Litters of pigs farrowed between—									
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .....	farms..	174	—	5	12	3	4	—	4 (D)
number..	5 941	—	11	110	10	(D)	—	—	3 (D)
Dec. 1 and May 31 .....	farms..	159	—	5	11	3	3	—	3 (D)
number..	3 099	—	11	59	(D)	(D)	—	—	3 (D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 .....	farms..	141	—	—	7	2	3	—	3 10
number..	2 842	—	—	51	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory .....	farms..	104	—	3	30	9	2	—	2 (D)
number..	22 541	—	19	1 228	37	(D)	—	—	2 (D)
Ewes 1 year old or older .....	farms..	81	—	3	17	4	2	—	2 (D)
number..	(D)	—	7	552	10	(D)	—	—	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms..	45	—	1	9	2	1	—	1 (D)
number..	2 484	—	(D)	502	(D)	(D)	—	—	1 (D)
Sheep and lambs shorn .....	farms..	33	—	1	6	—	1	—	1 (D)
number..	3 428	—	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	—	—	(D)
pounds of wool..	12 632	—	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	—	—	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory .....	farms..	591	—	20	89	46	24	—	24 108
number..	4 923	—	(D)	300	170	108	—	—	—
Horses and ponies sold .....	farms..	69	—	—	3	2	—	—	—
number..	189	—	—	3	(D)	—	—	—	—
Goats inventory .....	farms..	162	—	12	27	20	9	—	9 84
number..	3 305	—	118	114	319	84	—	—	—
Goats sold .....	farms..	64	—	2	5	9	1	—	1 (D)
number..	3 643	—	(D)	22	82	(D)	—	—	(D)
<b>POULTRY</b>									
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) .....	farms..	140	—	7	32	24	9	—	9 (D)
number..	726 534	—	(D)	500	694	(D)	—	—	(D)
Farms with—									
1 to 399 .....		127	—	7	32	24	8	—	8 1
400 to 3,199 .....		4	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
3,200 to 9,999 .....		1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999 .....		4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50,000 to 99,999 .....		2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more .....		2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older .....	farms..	136	—	7	32	22	9	—	9 300
number..	714 924	—	(D)	393	477	300	—	—	300
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old .....	farms..	43	—	1	10	8	4	—	4 (D)
number..	11 610	—	(D)	107	217	(D)	—	—	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) .....	farms..	23	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
number..	(D)	—	—	—	(D)	—	—	—	—
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	farms..	9	—	—	1	2	—	—	—
number..	478 672	—	—	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—
Farms with—									
1 to 1,999 .....		6	—	—	1	2	—	—	—
2,000 to 59,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60,000 to 99,999 .....		2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more .....		1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding .....	farms..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkeys sold .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
<b>LIVESTOCK—Con.</b>							
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms..	499	22	23	1	11	9
number..	\$4 045	17 784	2 086	429	(D)	115	402
\$1,000..	16 152	10 030	742	117	(D)	27	90
Calves .....	farms..	314	4	9	11	5	8
number..	\$19 658	27	1 085	238	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cattle .....	farms..	4 448	8	313	47	(D)	(D)
number..	\$281	22	10	16	1	6	2
\$1,000..	24 387	17 757	1 001	191	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	farms..	11	22	—	2	—	—
number..	(D)	8 506	—	(D)	—	—	—
\$1,000..	11 704	10 022	430	70	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	farms..	26	2	2	2	3	3
number..	349	(D)	(D)	149	(D)	10	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 24 .....		23	1	1	68	2	3
25 to 49 .....		—	—	—	18	—	—
50 to 99 .....		2	—	—	16	—	—
100 to 199 .....		1	—	1	19	—	—
200 to 499 .....		—	—	—	9	—	—
500 or more .....		—	1	—	19	—	—
Used or to be used for breeding .....	farms..	7	2	2	130	2	2
number..	20	(D)	(D)	4 176	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other .....	farms..	26	2	2	145	1	3
number..	329	(D)	(D)	22 402	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms..	7	1	2	149	1	2
number..	184	(D)	(D)	33 529	(D)	(D)	(D)
\$1,000..	20	(D)	(D)	5 671	(D)	(D)	(D)
Feeder pigs .....	farms..	—	—	—	23	—	1
number..	—	—	—	(D)	—	—	(D)
\$1,000..	—	—	—	(D)	—	—	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .....	farms..	7	2	2	133	2	2
number..	20	(D)	(D)	5 399	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dec. 1 and May 31 .....	farms..	7	1	2	123	1	1
number..	13	(D)	(D)	2 816	(D)	(D)	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 .....	farms..	3	2	2	118	1	2
number..	7	(D)	(D)	2 583	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory .....	farms..	24	1	1	9	1	4
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	59	(D)	318	(D)
Ewes 1 year old or older .....	farms..	23	—	1	9	1	3
number..	(D)	—	(D)	37	(D)	18	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms..	10	1	—	3	—	2
number..	1 612	(D)	—	—	11	—	267
Sheep and lambs shorn .....	farms..	9	—	—	4	—	1
number..	(D)	—	—	(D)	—	179	(D)
pounds of wool..	(D)	—	—	144	—	664	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory .....	farms..	263	14	4	22	6	16
number..	2 390	468	13	77	(D)	98	1 226
Horses and ponies sold .....	farms..	18	1	—	2	—	43
number..	35	(D)	—	(D)	—	—	104
Goats inventory .....	farms..	22	—	—	20	4	40
number..	774	—	—	—	218	21	8
Goats sold .....	farms..	8	—	—	8	—	30
number..	77	—	—	90	—	3 352	1
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) .....	farms..	16	—	—	16	18	6
number..	(D)	—	—	1 132	723 056	87	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 399 .....		16	—	—	15	7	6
400 to 3,199 .....		—	—	—	1	2	—
3,200 to 9,999 .....		—	—	—	—	1	—
10,000 to 19,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999 .....		—	—	—	—	4	—
50,000 to 99,999 .....		—	—	—	—	2	—
100,000 or more .....		—	—	—	—	2	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older .....	farms..	16	—	—	15	17	6
number..	227	—	—	762	712 461	(D)	12
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old .....	farms..	3	—	—	6	8	2
number..	(D)	—	—	370	10 595	(D)	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) .....	farms..	—	—	—	6	12	1
number..	—	—	—	195	524 172	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	farms..	—	—	—	1	4	—
number..	—	—	—	(D)	478 570	(D)	—
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999 .....		—	—	—	1	1	—
2,000 to 59,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
60,000 to 99,999 .....		—	—	—	—	2	—
100,000 or more .....		—	—	—	—	1	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	1	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	(D)	—
Turkeys sold .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Total	Other crop farming (1119)		
							Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
<b>SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED</b>									
Sugarcane for sugar .....	farms..	13	—	—	1	—	12	—	—
acres..	31 483	—	—	(D)	—	(D)	—	—	(D)
tons..	2 873 712	—	—	(D)	—	(D)	—	—	(D)
Irrigated .....	farms..	10	—	—	1	—	9	—	—
acres..	29 494	—	—	(D)	—	(D)	—	—	(D)
Pineapples harvested .....	farms..	27	—	4	20	—	2	—	—
acres..	12 992	—	7	12 982	—	(D)	—	—	(D)
tons..	348 428	—	49	348 375	—	(D)	—	—	(D)
Irrigated .....	farms..	16	—	2	11	—	2	—	—
acres..	12 109	—	(D)	12 102	—	(D)	—	—	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ....	farms..	657	—	549	42	21	37	—	37
acres..	6 549	—	6 335	118	20	67	—	—	67
Irrigated .....	farms..	526	—	443	37	20	21	—	21
acres..	5 836	—	5 657	112	18	40	—	—	40
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....		459	—	362	36	20	34	—	34
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....		159	—	149	5	1	3	—	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....		30	—	29	1	—	—	—	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....		5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more .....		4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Land in orchards .....	farms..	2 786	—	133	2 279	197	83	—	83
acres..	37 906	—	355	35 972	593	697	—	—	697
Irrigated .....	farms..	777	—	88	519	101	49	—	49
acres..	14 328	—	236	13 406	138	519	—	—	519
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....		1 842	—	119	1 409	169	64	—	64
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....		830	—	11	765	26	16	—	16
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....		83	—	3	76	1	2	—	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....		12	—	—	11	1	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more .....		19	—	—	18	—	1	—	1

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
<b>SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED</b>							
Sugarcane for sugar .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
acres..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
tons..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Irrigated .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
acres..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pineapples harvested .....	farms..	1	—	—	—	—	—
acres..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—
tons..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Irrigated .....	farms..	1	—	—	—	—	—
acres..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ....	farms..	2	—	—	4	1	1
acres..	(D)	—	—	8	(D)	(D)	—
Irrigated .....	farms..	1	—	—	3	1	—
acres..	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	—	—
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	2	—	—	3	1	1	—
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Land in orchards .....	farms..	44	—	—	13	6	9
acres..	142	—	—	18	36	43	22
Irrigated .....	farms..	5	—	—	1	1	4
acres..	9	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	50
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	39	—	—	13	4	6	19
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	4	—	—	—	2	3	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

**Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms .....	5 473	64	51	104	229	325
number..	5 473	64	51	104	229	325
percent..	100.0	1.2	9	1.9	4.2	5.9
Land in farms .....	1 439 071	597 713	134 223	174 389	211 246	71 735
acres..	263	9 339	2 632	1 677	922	221
Average size of farm .....						
acres..						
<b>M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>						
Total sales (see text) .....	5 473	64	51	104	229	325
farms..	5 473	64	51	104	229	325
\$1,000..	496 935	328 627	32 951	35 457	34 613	21 724
Average per farm .....	90 798	5 134 801	646 091	340 928	151 150	66 845
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	816	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	822	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	743	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	797	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	764	—	—	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	225	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....	383	—	—	—	—	—
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	152	—	—	—	—	2
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	323	—	—	—	—	323
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	229	—	—	—	229	—
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	105	—	1	104	—	—
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	50	—	50	—	—	—
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	38	38	—	—	—	—
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	10	10	—	—	—	—
\$5,000,000 or more .....	16	16	—	—	—	—
Grains.....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corn for grain .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wheat .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans.....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum for grain .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barley .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oats .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other grains .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton and cottonseed .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....	farms..	7	1	—	—	—
\$1,000..	797	(D)	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	3	1	—	—	—
\$1,000..	732	(D)	—	—	—	—
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....	farms..	656	4	9	22	43
\$1,000..	33 702	9 506	3 590	6 778	5 497	3 003
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	111	4	7	21	40
\$1,000..	27 792	9 506	(D)	(D)	5 472	2 473
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....	farms..	2 248	19	11	17	65
\$1,000..	174 573	134 662	5 321	3 260	6 797	6 827
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	184	18	11	11	48
\$1,000..	156 232	(D)	5 321	(D)	6 683	6 368
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	farms..	1 428	15	24	56	94
\$1,000..	83 159	20 428	12 232	17 861	13 659	7 283
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	279	12	22	54	90
\$1,000..	70 973	20 391	(D)	(D)	13 630	6 930
Other crops .....	farms..	432	10	1	3	23
\$1,000..	109 180	99 366	(D)	(D)	2 416	2 564
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	64	10	1	2	36
\$1,000..	105 488	99 366	(D)	(D)	2 317	2 453
Poultry and poultry products.....	farms..	90	6	4	2	1
\$1,000..	17 999	13 208	3 593	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	14	6	4	2	—
\$1,000..	17 858	13 208	3 593	(D)	(D)	—
Dairy products .....	farms..	16	10	2	1	1
\$1,000..	29 058	27 301	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	14	10	2	1	—
\$1,000..	(D)	27 301	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Cattle and calves .....	farms..	660	14	10	10	22
\$1,000..	27 895	14 261	4 419	2 141	2 866	1 102
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	56	9	7	9	18
\$1,000..	24 376	14 184	4 376	(D)	2 811	13 (D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms .....	536	993	796	745	818	812
number..	536	993	796	745	818	812
percent..	9.8	18.1	14.5	13.6	14.9	14.8
Land in farms .....	81 469	42 745	38 520	17 417	13 333	56 281
acres..	152	43	48	23	16	69
Average size of farm .....						
acres..						
<b>M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>						
Total sales (see text) .....	536	993	796	745	818	812
farms..	536	993	796	745	818	812
\$1,000..	18 260	15 561	5 600	2 628	1 327	187
Average per farm .....	34 068	15 671	7 035	3 528	1 622	230
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	—	—	2	—	2	812
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	—	1	1	4	816	—
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	—	1	1	741	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1	4	792	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	2	762	—	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	225	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....	383	—	—	—	—	—
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	150	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grains.....						
farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corn for grain .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wheat .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans.....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum for grain .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barley .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oats .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other grains .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton and cottonseed .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....	farms..	2	2	—	—	—
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....	farms..	88	163	115	95	52
\$1,000..	2 263	2 100	635	258	71	6
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	2
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....	farms..	258	470	366	362	377
\$1,000..	7 305	6 434	2 167	1 142	571	178
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	89
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	farms..	178	281	244	178	191
\$1,000..	5 334	3 942	1 564	547	283	50
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	26
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other crops .....	farms..	65	94	83	49	48
\$1,000..	1 605	1 212	441	151	68	9
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	(D)
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poultry and poultry products.....	farms..	2	25	12	9	17
\$1,000..	(D)	90	26	10	11	10
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	(D)
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dairy products .....	farms..	1	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cattle and calves .....	farms..	44	91	88	113	156
\$1,000..	1 064	945	489	333	227	88
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	49
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Hogs and pigs .....	farms..	190	2	4	13	13
\$1,000..		6 336	(D)	1 743	1 447	594
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	26	1	4	11	8
\$1,000..		5 252	(D)	1 743	(D)	500
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....	farms..	54	1	3	2	4
\$1,000..		139	(D)	68	—	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	1	—	1	—	—
\$1,000..		(D)	—	(D)	—	—
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....	farms..	231	3	3	12	10
\$1,000..		14 097	(D)	8	1 164	244
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	21	3	1	7	3
\$1,000..		12 945	(D)	(D)	1 118	182
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text).....	farms..	525	4	6	22	27
\$1,000..		4 586	530	127	895	509
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>						
Total farm production expenses .....	farms..	5 471	64	51	229	325
\$1,000..		398 567	266 981	27 430	25 961	17 150
Average per farm .....	dollars..	72 851	4 171 580	537 850	249 629	111 045
Livestock and poultry purchased .....	farms..	479	14	11	14	20
\$1,000..		6 471	(D)	1 676	509	349
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		372	—	—	—	5
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		67	3	2	8	7
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....		24	3	3	5	2
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		11	5	4	1	1
\$250,000 or more .....		5	3	2	—	—
Feed for livestock and poultry .....	farms..	845	20	16	17	31
\$1,000..		35 749	(D)	3 281	1 576	1 547
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		683	—	1	1	6
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		85	—	4	5	4
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....		42	2	1	6	19
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		11	1	5	3	2
\$250,000 or more .....		24	17	5	2	—
Commercially mixed formula feeds .....	farms..	468	17	12	12	18
\$1,000..		22 850	17 619	2 739	719	804
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		370	—	1	—	3
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		49	—	2	6	4
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....		22	—	2	3	11
\$100,000 or more .....		27	17	7	3	—
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....	farms..	1 508	25	21	53	102
\$1,000..		10 348	6 946	553	1 380	343
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 .....		1 064	—	5	10	35
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		311	6	3	12	44
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		101	6	6	20	22
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		7	3	1	2	1
\$50,000 or more .....		25	10	6	9	—
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms..	4 051	46	36	85	192
\$1,000..		25 653	18 110	866	1 023	1 304
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		3 692	3	11	36	100
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		291	10	16	38	82
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		29	2	4	9	10
\$50,000 or more .....		39	31	5	2	—
Agricultural chemicals .....	farms..	3 834	49	41	85	190
\$1,000..		17 187	12 247	652	687	863
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		3 578	7	12	47	130
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		203	9	19	32	58
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		18	5	7	3	2
\$50,000 or more .....		35	28	3	3	—
Petroleum products .....	farms..	5 055	63	50	102	220
\$1,000..		16 335	9 736	573	723	1 117
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		4 742	4	16	53	135
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		264	23	30	45	82
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		29	17	3	4	3
\$50,000 or more .....		20	19	1	—	—
Gasoline and gasohol .....	farms..	4 682	61	46	99	215
\$1,000..		7 084	2 647	304	477	693
Diesel fuel .....	farms..	1 884	58	41	61	137
\$1,000..		7 748	6 161	216	173	338
Natural gas .....	farms..	8	3	1	1	—
\$1,000..		69	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ....	farms..	3 164	61	47	97	210
\$1,000..		1 435	(D)	(D)	(D)	86

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Hogs and pigs .....	farms.. 16 \$1,000.. 320	34 366	27 128	25 80	37 54	17 8
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms.. — \$1,000.. —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....	farms.. 2 \$1,000.. (D)	7 (D)	9 10	8 7	9 8	9 3
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms.. — \$1,000.. —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....	farms.. 17 \$1,000.. 292	51 444	37 140	39 100	33 35	18 6
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms.. — \$1,000.. —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) .....	farms.. 54 \$1,000.. 675	99 562	89 288	84 163	94 98	38 11
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>						
Total farm production expenses .....	farms.. 536 \$1,000.. 12 327	993 9 823	796 4 601	744 3 080	817 2 737	812 3 047
Average per farm .....	dollars.. 22 998	9 893	5 781	4 140	3 350	3 752
Livestock and poultry purchased .....	farms.. 38 \$1,000.. 307	83 204	49 132	75 126	87 (D)	71 120
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	24	74	46	72	82	66
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	13	8	2	3	5	4
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1	1	1	—	—	1
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Feed for livestock and poultry .....	farms.. 55 \$1,000.. 365	144 363	119 184	128 109	141 (D)	140 216
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	28	122	114	127	139	136
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	25	21	4	1	2	2
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2	1	1	—	—	2
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commercially mixed formula feeds .....	farms.. 35 \$1,000.. 172	86 214	66 108	60 43	67 54	75 45
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	23	72	63	59	66	74
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	12	14	2	1	1	1
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	—	—	1	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....	farms.. 214 \$1,000.. 276	315 233	229 118	159 46	166 24	84 15
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 .....	125	239	193	151	163	82
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	81	70	34	7	3	2
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	8	6	2	1	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms.. 469 \$1,000.. 1 127	813 942	610 356	543 278	524 217	448 221
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	409	794	610	543	523	445
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	59	17	—	—	1	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1	2	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Agricultural chemicals .....	farms.. 461 \$1,000.. 608	751 537	579 260	492 156	491 172	422 151
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	444	743	576	492	490	419
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	17	8	3	—	1	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petroleum products .....	farms.. 526 \$1,000.. 942	956 864	772 513	732 336	759 289	558 291
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	495	951	766	732	758	556
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	30	5	6	—	1	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gasoline and gasohol .....	farms.. 493 \$1,000.. 687	888 650	705 363	658 250	706 217	510 201
Diesel fuel .....	farms.. 218	346	259	205	193	184
Natural gas .....	farms.. 183	141	93	56	47	60
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ....	farms.. \$1,000.. 403 \$1,000.. 72	643 73	440 57	339 30	345 25	297 30

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>						
—Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity ..... farms.. \$1,000..	2 067 8 810	60 6 243	41 503	86 437	175 511	197 273
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 .....	1 449	1	6	13	58	101
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	472	9	12	47	89	85
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	116	26	20	24	27	11
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	12	7	2	2	1	—
\$50,000 or more .....	18	17	1	—	—	—
Hired farm labor ..... farms.. \$1,000..	1 652 150 682	63 114 343	49 8 870	101 10 135	192 8 952	205 3 963
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	903	—	—	1	7	53
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	359	1	3	5	65	112
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	227	3	8	55	100	38
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	87	5	25	34	19	1
\$250,000 or more .....	76	54	13	6	1	1
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ..... farms.. workers..	766 6 940	63 4 522	48 453	96 590	164 595	128 342
Less than 150 days ..... farms.. workers..	1 364 5 525	44 1 106	31 193	56 289	124 495	158 545
Contract labor ..... farms.. \$1,000..	679 4 881	12 688	9 597	30 642	50 866	62 595
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 .....	195	1	—	4	5	7
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	289	—	—	6	10	22
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	155	4	4	10	25	26
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	26	3	2	7	7	6
\$50,000 or more .....	14	4	3	3	3	1
Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. \$1,000..	4 020 31 918	64 23 623	50 1 222	102 989	218 1 358	293 938
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3 561	6	5	36	117	236
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	385	18	34	59	95	54
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	33	9	4	6	5	3
\$50,000 or more .....	41	31	7	1	1	—
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. \$1,000..	738 2 718	26 1 020	15 187	25 425	59 318	79 212
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 .....	408	2	3	1	12	26
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	237	5	6	10	20	44
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	76	9	5	9	27	8
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	9	5	—	3	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	8	5	1	2	—	—
Interest ..... farms.. \$1,000..	1 036 13 964	48 7 222	34 889	70 761	124 1 337	126 991
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	651	7	4	27	54	81
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	311	13	19	36	58	40
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	56	14	10	7	11	4
\$100,000 or more .....	18	14	1	—	1	1
Secured by real estate ..... farms.. \$1,000..	598 7 665	20 2 980	16 435	34 461	64 891	68 607
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 .....	109	1	—	4	7	6
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	215	1	2	4	16	27
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	229	5	11	21	31	31
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	27	3	2	4	7	4
\$50,000 or more .....	18	10	1	1	3	—
Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. \$1,000..	523 6 299	33 4 241	23 453	46 300	77 446	68 384
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 .....	177	1	1	8	14	15
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	228	4	4	20	35	41
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	88	10	12	16	26	11
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	14	7	3	2	2	—
\$50,000 or more .....	16	11	3	—	—	1
Cash rent ..... farms.. \$1,000..	1 620 11 923	40 6 029	33 734	58 1 010	121 1 101	173 935
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1 360	6	8	22	70	129
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	110	—	7	9	22	27
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	84	7	9	14	19	13
\$25,000 or more .....	66	27	9	13	10	4
Property taxes ..... farms.. \$1,000..	4 166 5 196	56 1 370	40 200	77 242	173 358	244 346
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4 015	24	28	64	152	231
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	88	10	6	8	17	6
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	50	13	5	4	4	6
\$25,000 or more .....	13	9	1	1	—	1
All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. \$1,000..	4 841 56 733	62 29 459	51 6 628	104 5 422	229 5 105	325 4 471
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4 087	1	3	9	47	158
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	497	6	11	25	118	145
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	112	7	6	35	39	19
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	64	8	15	16	22	1
\$100,000 or more .....	81	40	16	19	3	2

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>						
—Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity ..... farms.. \$1,000..	257 274	400 275	255 108	230 74	235 52	131 59
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 .....	168	313	232	220	227	110
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	85	85	22	10	8	20
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4	2	1	—	—	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hired farm labor ..... farms.. \$1,000..	241 2 516	283 1 059	164 434	126 181	122 131	106 96
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	115	222	158	125	118	104
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	107	58	3	—	3	2
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	16	3	2	1	1	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	2	—	1	—	—	—
\$250,000 or more .....	1	—	—	—	—	—
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ..... farms.. workers..	98 189	78 138	31 42	15 18	18 22	27 29
Less than 150 days ..... farms.. workers..	202 777	249 843	154 408	125 368	119 275	102 226
Contract labor ..... farms.. \$1,000..	93 548	152 557	97 181	63 94	55 54	56 60
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 .....	14	22	39	31	35	37
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	33	98	50	32	20	18
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	45	32	8	—	—	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. \$1,000..	473 1 046	796 984	573 635	485 386	488 354	478 383
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	422	767	552	478	481	461
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	47	29	20	7	5	17
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3	—	1	—	2	—
\$50,000 or more .....	1	—	—	—	—	—
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. \$1,000..	99 185	114 133	88 73	89 63	64 44	80 58
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 .....	51	74	67	67	51	54
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	36	35	20	22	13	26
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	12	5	1	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interest ..... farms.. \$1,000..	154 887	187 770	88 323	81 313	53 186	71 286
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	116	150	65	57	40	50
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	34	30	23	24	13	21
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	3	7	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more .....	1	—	—	—	—	—
Secured by real estate ..... farms.. \$1,000..	78 714	111 587	62 298	55 280	39 178	51 234
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 .....	7	29	16	15	8	16
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	38	52	23	17	18	17
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	29	24	23	23	13	18
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2	5	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	2	1	—	—	—	—
Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. \$1,000..	85 173	86 182	31 25	30 33	18 8	26 53
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 .....	28	42	21	17	16	14
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	51	39	10	13	2	9
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6	4	—	—	—	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	1	—	—	—	—
Cash rent ..... farms.. \$1,000..	250 729	349 627	211 270	160 151	150 114	75 221
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	216	324	206	159	149	71
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	19	21	4	—	1	—
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	15	3	1	1	—	2
\$25,000 or more .....	—	1	—	—	—	2
Property taxes ..... farms.. \$1,000..	376 432	689 563	589 408	575 359	655 446	692 472
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	361	676	583	566	647	683
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	10	9	4	8	5	5
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5	3	2	1	3	4
\$25,000 or more .....	—	1	—	—	—	—
All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. \$1,000..	535 2 085	986 1 711	696 607	591 409	639 437	623 398
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	412	920	692	591	635	619
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	118	65	4	—	3	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3	1	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1	—	—	—	1	—
\$100,000 or more .....	1	—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)<sup>1</sup></b>						
All farms .....	number..	5 473	64	51	104	229
	\$1,000..	98 992	61 811	5 580	9 518	9 293
Average per farm .....	.dollars..	18 087	965 795	109 405	91 518	40 582
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	number..	3 457	54	40	86	195
	.dollars..	38 565	1 392 753	211 240	119 772	58 688
Gain of—						
Less than \$1,000 .....		549	3	—	—	4
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....		1 616	2	2	3	12
\$10,000 to \$49,999 .....		995	1	2	18	76
\$50,000 or more .....		297	48	36	65	103
Farms with net losses .....	number..	2 016	10	11	18	34
	.dollars..	17 028	1 339 780	260 904	43 474	63 258
Loss of—						
Less than \$1,000 .....		545	—	—	3	1
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....		1 189	1	—	2	8
\$10,000 to \$49,999 .....		222	1	6	7	12
\$50,000 or more .....		60	8	5	6	13
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>						
Government payments .....	farms..	116	8	6	3	16
	\$1,000..	625	165	59	(D)	109
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> .....	farms..	415	10	11	9	20
	\$1,000..	4 170	541	1 057	(D)	274
Customwork and other agricultural services .....	farms..	213	—	2	2	8
	\$1,000..	1 688	—	(D)	(D)	167
Gross cash rent or share payments .....	farms..	140	7	5	5	9
	\$1,000..	2 063	514	(D)	211	97
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products .....	farms..	25	—	—	1	—
	\$1,000..	190	—	—	(D)	—
Other farm-related income sources .....	farms..	67	5	6	2	5
	\$1,000..	229	27	78	(D)	10
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>						
Total .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Corn .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Wheat .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>						
Total cropland .....	farms..	4 882	47	38	90	199
	acres..	292 107	190 818	2 214	4 813	12 050
Harvested cropland .....	farms..	4 594	44	37	88	194
	acres..	100 094	73 793	1 971	2 302	3 465
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres .....		4 496	10	23	72	179
50 to 99 acres .....		44	2	7	10	11
100 to 199 acres .....		19	3	5	5	3
200 to 499 acres .....		18	12	2	1	1
500 to 999 acres .....		2	2	—	—	—
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....		4	4	—	—	—
2,000 acres or more .....		11	11	—	—	—
Cropland:						
Pasture or grazing only .....	farms..	501	6	1	2	7
	acres..	41 834	2 203	(D)	(D)	(D)
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .....	farms..	142	6	—	1	5
	acres..	2 153	865	—	(D)	(D)
On which all crops failed .....	farms..	67	2	—	2	5
	acres..	453	(D)	—	(D)	(D)
In cultivated summer fallow .....	farms..	60	2	—	3	21
	acres..	3 176	(D)	—	(D)	(D)
Idle .....	farms..	892	20	10	28	51
	acres..	144 397	110 882	(D)	940	935
Total woodland .....	farms..	213	2	2	4	6
	acres..	108 704	(D)	(D)	(D)	23 549
Woodland pastured .....	farms..	54	—	—	2	1
	acres..	31 844	—	—	(D)	(D)
Woodland not pastured .....	farms..	179	2	2	3	5
	acres..	76 860	(D)	(D)	(D)	7

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)<sup>1</sup></b>						
All farms .....	number..	536	993	796	745	818
\$1,000..	6 027	5 789	1 017	-445	-1 403	-2 857
Average per farm .....	dollars..	11 245	5 829	1 278	-597	-1 715
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	number..	477	865	614	458	343
Average net gain .....	dollars..	17 493	8 357	3 699	1 689	741
Gain of—						
Less than \$1,000 .....		5	39	58	136	254
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....		101	505	556	322	89
\$10,000 to \$49,999 .....		371	321	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....		—	—	—	—	—
Farms with net losses .....	number..	59	128	182	287	475
Average net loss .....	dollars..	39 270	11 252	6 892	4 245	3 489
Loss of—						
Less than \$1,000 .....		6	32	47	64	152
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....		29	60	102	193	292
\$10,000 to \$49,999 .....		16	30	31	29	30
\$50,000 or more .....		8	6	2	1	1
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>						
Government payments .....	farms..	10	24	10	9	11
\$1,000..	94	51	(D)	(D)	(D)	5
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> .....	farms..	46	60	61	66	67
\$1,000..	547	(D)	213	189	178	40
Customwork and other agricultural services .....	farms..	25	36	36	38	33
\$1,000..	469	224	136	124	97	18
Gross cash rent or share payments .....	farms..	10	19	19	16	25
\$1,000..	(D)	83	60	36	52	15
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products .....	farms..	3	1	4	5	4
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	3	19	18	5
Other farm-related income sources .....	farms..	8	4	7	13	8
\$1,000..	14	(D)	14	10	11	3
						37
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>						
Total .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corn .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wheat .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>						
Total cropland .....	farms..	11 505	912	12 738	661	4 714
acres..	11 645	8 246	12 355	5 953	4 954	31 674
Harvested cropland .....	farms..	497	884	698	615	647
acres..	3 762	4 077	2 207	1 713	1 396	31 342
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres .....		493	880	697	614	647
50 to 99 acres .....		4	3	1	1	1
100 to 199 acres .....		—	1	—	—	—
200 to 499 acres .....		—	—	—	—	—
500 to 999 acres .....		—	—	—	—	—
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....		—	—	—	—	—
2,000 acres or more .....		—	—	—	—	—
Cropland:						
Pasture or grazing only .....	farms..	29	71	79	71	107
acres..	6 822	2 794	9 326	3 745	2 699	2 856
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .....	farms..	6	23	24	16	23
acres..	53	110	195	61	311	23
On which all crops failed .....	farms..	15	11	5	7	9
acres..	44	22	13	(D)	4	16
In cultivated summer fallow .....	farms..	10	10	3	7	8
acres..	48	44	10	25	26	1
Idle .....	farms..	108	164	115	101	88
acres..	916	1 199	604	(D)	518	122
Total woodland .....	farms..	26	30	23	23	37
acres..	1 441	1 543	(D)	418	613	51
Woodland pastured .....	farms..	5	4	8	8	571
acres..	(D)	1 265	207	236	12	12
Woodland not pastured .....	farms..	23	28	19	18	188
acres..	(D)	278	(D)	182	28	44
					415	383

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. acres..	688 898 737	15 320 894	9 109 464	10 119 422	25 171 651	25 42 959
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms.. acres..	2 224 139 523	46 (D)	27 (D)	53 (D)	120 3 996	142 (D)
Irrigated land ..... farms.. acres..	2 241 76 971	40 65 678	32 916	78 1 468	142 1 585	189 1 898
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. acres..	2 181 70 442	38 60 706	31 (D)	78 (D)	140 (D)	187 1 528
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. acres..	124 6 529	6 4 972	2 (D)	2 (D)	4 (D)	10 370
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. acres..	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS<sup>1</sup></b>						
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. \$1,000..	5 473 3 460 472	64 1 281 834	51 117 929	104 141 613	229 238 407	325 266 294
Average per farm ..... dollars..	632 281 2 405	20 028 655 2 145	2 312 334 879	1 361 666 812	1 041 079 1 129	819 365 3 712
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$39,999 .....	922	—	—	2	10	11
\$40,000 to \$69,999 .....	526	2	—	2	8	33
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....	366	2	1	1	11	18
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....	584	2	1	4	29	33
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....	470	1	1	3	23	23
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	1 677	9	13	42	68	118
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	594	5	14	25	41	49
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	196	9	11	13	20	24
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	80	14	5	6	11	8
\$5,000,000 or more .....	58	20	5	6	8	8
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. \$1,000..	5 471 211 775	64 100 012	51 6 154	104 8 509	229 12 149	325 12 896
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1 381	—	1	3	18	30
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1 142	—	2	5	21	50
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	1 217	—	2	13	33	54
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 194	6	10	32	82	108
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	315	8	13	20	50	55
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	133	12	12	21	17	18
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	65	19	11	8	6	9
\$500,000 or more .....	24	19	—	2	2	1
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>						
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. number..	4 984 9 168	64 1 500	51 222	104 306	226 611	310 590
Wheel tractors ..... farms.. number..	2 837 4 793	54 692	36 120	71 205	151 272	223 401
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. number..	2 047 2 767	36 118	26 60	54 125	104 160	161 249
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. number..	1 158 2 026	43 574	23 60	38 80	76 112	103 152
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. number..	935	36	23	36	61	90
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. number..	1 450 576	284 290	(D) 7	76 3	95 16	127 23
Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. number..	17 25	6 11	1 (D)	1 (D)	— —	2 (D)
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. number..	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Mower conditioners ..... farms.. number..	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Pickup balers ..... farms.. number..	15 19	— —	— —	— —	3 (D)	4 7
<b>AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS<sup>1</sup></b>						
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. acres on which used..	3 974 133 927	45 107 973	36 1 867	85 2 154	191 4 149	281 3 521
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. acres on which used..	1 604 34 673	33 25 452	31 1 190	71 1 577	136 1 474	177 1 467
Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. acres on which used..	350 11 086	12 8 975	10 481	19 596	35 276	56 236
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. acres on which used..	1 033 33 343	25 26 805	25 941	50 1 115	96 1 108	135 1 167
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. acres on which used..	2 685 122 576	46 88 302	31 13 741	71 1 877	150 2 708	200 4 695
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. acres on which used..	184 15 184	12 14 413	2 (D)	2 (D)	9 66	11 (D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms..	43	102	89	97	124	149
acres..	61 096	30 760	12 378	9 040	5 691	15 382
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms..	216	390	298	274	311	347
acres..	7 287	2 196	(D)	2 006	2 075	8 986
Irrigated land ..... farms..	244	443	342	268	268	195
acres..	1 095	1 513	755	513	985	565
Harvested cropland irrigated .....	242	436	332	262	258	177
farms..	(D)	1 425	649	460	(D)	410
acres..	5	23	19	14	11	28
Pasture and other land irrigated .....	farms..	(D)	88	106	53	(D)
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
acres..	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS<sup>1</sup></b>						
Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms..	536	993	796	745	818	812
\$1,000..	290 560	273 854	222 373	159 243	184 416	283 950
Average per farm .....	542 089	275 785	279 363	213 749	225 448	349 692
Average per acre .....	3 567	6 407	5 773	9 143	13 832	5 045
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$39,999 .....	74	197	146	169	174	139
\$40,000 to \$69,999 .....	55	113	73	69	87	84
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....	36	60	71	50	58	58
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....	70	113	99	84	70	79
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....	33	96	69	76	68	77
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	151	275	240	212	274	275
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	72	100	65	74	63	86
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	27	27	24	10	23	8
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	12	11	7	1	1	4
\$5,000,000 or more .....	6	1	2	—	—	2
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms..	536	993	796	744	817
\$1,000..	11 725	15 508	12 406	9 322	11 274	11 821
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	93	235	204	264	261	272
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	126	239	165	166	187	181
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	120	271	221	147	176	180
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	155	193	165	144	167	132
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	25	41	31	20	14	38
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	12	12	9	2	10	8
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	5	2	1	1	2	1
\$500,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>						
Motortrucks, including pickups .....	farms..	498	930	711	659	722
number..	818	1 336	984	902	978	921
Wheel tractors .....	farms..	291	496	412	337	379
number..	434	682	539	434	510	504
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms..	201	366	303	243	293
number..	281	455	364	292	358	305
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms..	124	186	157	123	125
number..	153	227	175	142	152	199
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms..	105	147	113	89	105
number..	128	(D)	128	99	123	130
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms..	22	45	45	35	35
number..	25	(D)	47	43	29	36
Grain and bean combines .....	farms..	—	4	1	1	—
number..	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Cotton pickers and strippers .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mower conditioners .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pickup balers .....	farms..	4	3	—	1	—
number..	4	4	—	(D)	—	—
<b>AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS<sup>1</sup></b>						
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms..	458	805	602	534	509
acres on which used..	3 743	3 936	1 897	1 713	1 528	1 446
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops .....	farms..	236	315	223	138	152
acres on which used..	1 207	988	529	243	267	279
Nematodes in crops .....	farms..	59	53	41	21	29
acres on which used..	187	107	78	40	58	52
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms..	164	197	123	85	83
acres on which used..	808	612	274	170	162	181
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture .....	farms..	332	550	393	322	317
acres on which used..	2 891	3 508	1 606	997	1 210	1 041
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate .....	farms..	21	37	23	17	23
acres on which used..	141	124	55	62	51	106

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR</b>						
All operators .....	5 473	64	51	104	229	325
Full owners .....	2 980	13	13	30	72	110
Part owners .....	707	26	21	33	62	76
Tenants .....	1 786	25	17	41	95	139
White .....	2 143	34	23	38	85	105
Full owners .....	1 331	5	5	14	30	50
Part owners .....	297	15	13	15	22	20
Tenants .....	515	14	5	9	33	35
Black and other races .....	3 330	30	28	66	144	220
Full owners .....	1 649	8	8	16	42	60
Part owners .....	410	11	8	18	40	56
Tenants .....	1 271	11	12	32	62	104
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>						
Land owned..... farms..	3 695	39	34	63	135	187
acres..	795 982	390 646	77 511	(D)	(D)	32 658
Owned land in farms .....	3 687	39	34	63	134	186
acres..	727 864	346 143	63 624	(D)	(D)	32 533
Land rented or leased from others .....	2 504	52	38	74	157	215
farms..	728 191	256 428	78 329	48 593	149 882	(D)
acres..	3 571	159	99	132	255	334
landlords..	2 493	51	38	74	157	215
Rented or leased land in farms .....	711 207	251 570	70 599	(D)	(D)	39 202
Land rented or leased to others .....	230	18	7	7	13	18
farms..	85 102	49 361	21 617	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	3 196	18	25	51	113	171
Not on farm operated .....	1 810	39	21	45	104	129
Not reported .....	467	7	5	8	12	25
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming .....	3 052	55	48	92	201	274
Other .....	2 421	9	3	12	28	51
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None .....	2 148	42	30	70	139	170
Any .....	2 827	18	14	18	53	108
1 to 99 days .....	649	8	5	10	11	41
100 to 199 days .....	612	4	3	3	7	17
200 days or more .....	1 566	6	6	5	35	50
Not reported .....	498	4	7	16	37	47
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	419	7	3	8	16	27
3 or 4 years .....	452	6	2	5	11	27
5 to 9 years .....	1 073	12	9	16	37	57
10 years or more .....	2 430	26	27	55	128	154
Average years on present farm .....	14.1	12.6	17.9	16.0	15.7	13.2
Not reported .....	1 099	13	10	20	37	60
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years .....	31	—	—	1	1	4
25 to 34 years .....	227	2	2	2	12	21
35 to 44 years .....	1 045	7	13	32	58	84
45 to 49 years .....	904	23	10	22	41	49
50 to 54 years .....	759	11	8	12	39	58
55 to 59 years .....	547	5	6	12	19	29
60 to 64 years .....	486	7	4	4	24	31
65 to 69 years .....	463	4	2	8	16	18
70 years and over .....	1 011	5	6	11	19	31
Average age .....	55.0	52.8	51.5	51.6	51.3	50.9
Operators by sex:						
Male .....	4 551	60	50	97	206	299
Female .....	922	4	1	7	23	26
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	176	3	—	2	7	10
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms..	4 583	6	11	43	124	238
acres..	279 198	5 819	364	5 983	92 472	40 200
Partnership .....	328	5	3	7	26	31
acres..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Corporation:						
Family held .....	384	31	33	38	65	42
acres..	380 168	98 557	133 329	23 212	76 067	25 712
More than 10 stockholders .....	19	4	4	2	3	—
10 or less stockholders .....	365	27	29	36	62	42
Other than family held .....	113	22	4	15	11	7
farms..	554 404	(D)	(D)	12 748	18 317	(D)
acres..	17	11	1	—	1	—
More than 10 stockholders .....	96	11	3	15	10	7
10 or less stockholders .....	farms..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	65	—	—	1	3	7
farms..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 036

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR</b>						
All operators .....	536	993	796	745	818	812
Full owners .....	207	470	446	456	569	594
Part owners .....	110	106	76	73	67	57
Tenants .....	219	417	274	216	182	161
White .....	177	342	285	271	354	429
Full owners .....	92	182	162	186	261	344
Part owners .....	36	49	32	35	33	27
Tenants .....	49	111	91	50	60	58
Black and other races .....	359	651	511	474	464	383
Full owners .....	115	288	284	270	308	250
Part owners .....	74	57	44	38	34	30
Tenants .....	170	306	183	166	122	103
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>						
Land owned..... farms..	317	579	524	529	636	652
acres..	32 810	10 802	25 337	7 858	7 218	21 421
Owned land in farms .....	317	576	522	529	636	651
acres..	32 336	9 254	24 189	7 654	6 466	16 827
Land rented or leased from others .....	329	525	355	290	250	219
farms..	49 346	33 622	15 570	10 274	6 961	(D)
acres..	482	658	472	370	331	279
landlords..	329	523	350	289	249	218
Rented or leased land in farms .....	49 133	33 491	14 331	9 763	6 867	39 454
farms..	22	30	37	29	29	20
acres..	687	1 679	2 387	715	846	(D)
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	275	572	481	470	538	482
Not on farm operated .....	206	357	256	215	197	241
Not reported .....	55	64	59	60	83	89
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming .....	398	681	421	323	282	277
Other .....	138	312	375	422	536	535
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None .....	255	411	286	247	248	250
Any .....	225	480	447	446	521	497
1 to 99 days .....	55	109	101	109	121	79
100 to 199 days .....	41	113	114	96	116	98
200 days or more .....	129	258	232	241	284	320
Not reported .....	56	102	63	52	49	65
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	46	87	55	44	49	77
3 or 4 years .....	37	94	71	57	69	73
5 to 9 years .....	97	174	152	153	186	180
10 years or more .....	259	461	372	333	328	287
Average years on present farm .....	14.0	14.7	14.7	15.1	13.3	12.1
Not reported .....	97	177	146	158	186	195
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years .....	4	5	4	8	1	3
25 to 34 years .....	31	36	30	27	28	36
35 to 44 years .....	129	188	140	121	138	135
45 to 49 years .....	100	174	104	104	122	155
50 to 54 years .....	71	143	110	88	101	118
55 to 59 years .....	53	107	91	64	93	68
60 to 64 years .....	40	94	72	68	59	83
65 to 69 years .....	39	70	74	71	97	64
70 years and over .....	69	176	171	194	179	150
Average age .....	52.3	54.6	56.4	57.4	57.0	55.0
Operators by sex:						
Male .....	456	823	637	611	659	653
Female .....	80	170	159	134	159	159
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	16	32	15	34	32	25
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms..	431	865	706	678	750	731
acres..	49 570	26 539	19 987	12 930	11 252	14 082
Partnership .....	41	64	48	41	34	28
farms..	13 937	3 418	(D)	3 719	410	(D)
Corporation:						
Family held .....	41	44	27	14	20	29
acres..	6 238	11 610	3 357	391	1 029	666
More than 10 stockholders .....	1	3	2	—	—	—
10 or less stockholders .....	40	41	25	14	20	29
Other than family held .....	18	10	5	4	5	12
acres..	(D)	537	(D)	6	24	(D)
More than 10 stockholders .....	1	1	—	—	1	1
10 or less stockholders .....	17	9	5	4	4	11
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	farms..	5	10	10	8	12
acres..	(D)	641	279	371	618	1 206

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>INJURIES AND DEATHS</b>						
Farm-related injuries:						
Operator and family members .....	farms..	52	2	1	3	2
number..	number..	67	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
Hired workers .....	farms..	90	30	12	13	4
number..	number..	263	184	18	16	4
Farm-related deaths:						
Operator and family members .....	farms..	1	—	—	—	—
number..	number..	(D)	—	—	—	—
Hired workers .....	farms..	2	—	—	—	—
number..	number..	(D)	—	(D)	—	—
<b>F FARMS BY SIZE</b>						
1 to 9 acres .....		3 456	6	11	34	69
10 to 49 acres .....		1 417	8	13	36	105
50 to 69 acres .....		122	2	5	10	17
70 to 99 acres .....		77	2	5	4	8
100 to 139 acres .....		75	2	3	2	6
140 to 179 acres .....		44	5	2	3	2
180 to 219 acres .....		24	1	1	1	2
220 to 259 acres .....		17	1	—	3	1
260 to 499 acres .....		98	7	3	2	3
500 to 999 acres .....		43	7	—	—	8
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....		33	5	1	1	2
2,000 acres or more .....		67	18	7	8	13
						10
<b>F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM</b>						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....		2	—	—	—	—
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....		563	4	6	23	39
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....		2 286	17	9	9	48
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....		1 277	12	19	53	88
Other crop farming (1119) .....		354	10	1	—	16
Tobacco farming (11191) .....		—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192) .....		—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....		354	10	1	—	16
						37
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....		561	2	6	6	15
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....		22	2	1	—	2
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....		14	9	2	1	—
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....		152	—	2	4	11
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....		39	6	4	2	2
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....		54	—	—	1	—
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....		149	2	1	5	7
						2
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..	829	15	10	9	22	25
number..	181 732	65 745	32 488	15 320	23 830	9 456
Farms with—						
1 to 9 .....		279	—	—	—	3
10 to 49 .....		295	—	—	2	2
50 to 99 .....		87	1	1	—	4
100 to 199 .....		70	—	—	2	2
200 to 499 .....		39	1	—	3	8
500 or more .....		59	13	9	7	6
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	farms..	648	14	10	9	22
number..	102 100	37 373	19 026	8 597	15 085	5 166
Beef cows .....	farms..	625	6	8	9	22
number..	93 711	29 772	(D)	8 597	(D)	(D)
Farms with—						
1 to 9 .....		253	—	—	—	1
10 to 49 .....		211	—	1	—	5
50 to 99 .....		68	—	—	2	2
100 to 199 .....		36	1	—	1	4
200 to 499 .....		23	—	—	2	7
500 or more .....		34	5	7	6	3
Milk cows .....	farms..	44	10	2	—	1
number..	8 389	7 601	(D)	—	(D)	(D)
Farms with—						
1 to 4 .....		23	—	—	—	2
5 to 9 .....		7	—	—	—	—
10 to 49 .....		1	—	—	—	1
50 to 99 .....		1	—	—	—	—
100 to 199 .....		—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499 .....		4	2	2	—	—
500 or more .....		8	8	—	—	—
Heifers and heifer calves .....	farms..	599	14	10	9	21
number..	41 411	15 706	7 397	3 381	4 428	1 786
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	farms..	678	13	10	9	21
number..	38 221	12 666	6 065	3 342	4 317	2 504

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>INJURIES AND DEATHS</b>						
Farm-related injuries:						
Operator and family members .....	3	15	10	4	6	4
farms..	3	22	11	4	6	4
number..	3	6	3	—	3	—
Hired workers .....	7	10	3	—	3	—
farms..	7	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	(D)	—
Farm-related deaths:						
Operator and family members .....	—	—	—	—	1	—
farms..	—	—	—	—	(D)	—
number..	—	—	—	—	1	—
Hired workers .....	—	—	—	—	(D)	—
farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>F FARMS BY SIZE</b>						
1 to 9 acres .....	276	681	590	552	586	520
10 to 49 acres .....	200	225	125	136	177	235
50 to 69 acres .....	12	19	12	9	15	15
70 to 99 acres .....	8	5	11	11	12	9
100 to 139 acres .....	8	9	7	14	10	12
140 to 179 acres .....	4	5	7	2	5	7
180 to 219 acres .....	3	4	4	1	7	—
220 to 259 acres .....	—	3	4	2	—	2
260 to 499 acres .....	3	24	28	11	4	5
500 to 999 acres .....	6	11	5	6	2	3
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	9	6	2	1	—	2
2,000 acres or more .....	7	1	1	—	—	2
<b>F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM</b>						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	—	—	—	—	—	2
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	73	138	97	83	46	6
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	215	403	309	321	354	498
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	156	249	219	154	173	46
Other crop farming (1119) .....	45	80	62	42	42	19
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	45	80	62	42	42	19
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	28	56	63	89	138	143
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	2	6	1	2	3	3
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	1	—	—	—	—	—
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	8	26	18	24	30	19
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	—	5	4	3	6	7
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1	2	5	8	15	20
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	7	28	18	19	11	49
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..	52	101	106	126	177	186
number..	(D)	9 408	6 208	4 578	2 925	(D)
Farms with—						
1 to 9 .....	12	21	22	32	67	122
10 to 49 .....	6	25	29	66	103	62
50 to 99 .....	6	18	32	17	6	2
100 to 199 .....	9	24	21	11	1	—
200 to 499 .....	12	12	1	—	—	—
500 or more .....	7	1	1	—	—	—
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	43	84	92	95	130	127
farms..	(D)	4 583	3 183	2 266	1 293	(D)
number..	42	84	91	91	125	126
Farms with—						
1 to 9 .....	7	18	19	28	81	98
10 to 49 .....	12	25	47	51	41	28
50 to 99 .....	5	27	21	8	3	—
100 to 199 .....	10	11	3	4	—	—
200 to 499 .....	7	3	1	—	—	—
500 or more .....	1	—	—	—	—	—
Milk cows .....	1	4	2	6	10	5
farms..	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	23	(D)
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farms with—						
1 to 4 .....	—	4	2	5	7	3
5 to 9 .....	1	—	—	1	3	2
10 to 49 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 to 99 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
100 to 199 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms..	40	79	82	92	117	115
number..	2 621	2 251	1 414	1 085	804	538
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	48	88	91	103	141	132
farms..	(D)	2 574	1 611	1 227	828	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>LIVESTOCK—Con.</b>						
Cattle and calves sold	660	14	10	10	22	24
farms..	66 726	24 380	11 441	7 427	9 178	3 336
number..	27 895	14 261	4 419	2 141	2 866	1 102
\$1,000..	27 895	7	7	9	1 12	12
Calves	404	(D)	(D)	2 037	5 220	1 840
farms..	22 309	(D)	4 768	462	1 273	383
number..	5 103	286	1 142	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cattle	380	12	8	9	13	17
farms..	44 417	(D)	6 673	5 390	3 958	1 496
number..	22 792	13 975	3 277	1 679	1 593	719
Fattened on grain and concentrates	38	4	1	—	2	3
farms..	10 332	8 285	(D)	—	(D)	(D)
number..	7 247	5 945	(D)	—	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory	248	2	2	4	14	13
farms..	29 440	(D)	(D)	7 126	5 844	3 769
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with—						
1 to 24	158	1	—	—	2	3
25 to 49	19	—	—	—	—	—
50 to 99	18	—	—	—	—	—
100 to 199	24	—	—	—	1	4
200 to 499	9	—	—	—	4	3
500 or more	20	1	2	4	7	3
Used or to be used for breeding	168	2	2	4	13	11
farms..	4 588	(D)	(D)	868	952	700
number..	236	2	2	4	14	13
Other	24 852	(D)	(D)	6 258	4 892	3 069
Hogs and pigs sold	190	2	2	4	13	13
farms..	38 066	(D)	(D)	9 233	8 710	3 712
number..	6 336	(D)	(D)	1 743	1 447	594
Feeder pigs	25	—	—	1	—	2
farms..	3 538	—	—	(D)	—	(D)
number..	146	—	—	(D)	—	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	174	2	2	4	13	13
farms..	5 941	(D)	(D)	1 301	1 418	727
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dec. 1 and May 31	159	2	2	4	12	13
farms..	3 099	(D)	(D)	703	718	353
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30	141	2	2	4	13	11
farms..	2 842	(D)	(D)	598	700	374
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	104	1	3	—	4	4
farms..	22 541	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	286
number..	81	1	2	—	4	3
Ewes 1 year old or older		(D)	(D)	—	(D)	49
Sheep and lambs sold	45	1	3	—	2	4
farms..	2 484	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn	33	1	2	—	2	3
farms..	3 428	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	51
pounds of wool..	12 632	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	207
Horses and ponies inventory	591	7	8	10	17	18
farms..	4 923	504	(D)	232	550	(D)
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Horses and ponies sold	69	1	1	2	3	2
farms..	189	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Goats inventory	162	—	—	2	2	5
farms..	3 305	—	—	(D)	(D)	276
number..	64	—	—	1	1	2
Goats sold	3 643	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>POULTRY</b>						
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older						
inventory (see text)	140	5	2	1	1	2
farms..	726 534	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with—						
1 to 399	127	—	—	—	—	2
400 to 3,199	4	—	—	—	—	—
3,200 to 9,999	1	—	—	—	1	—
10,000 to 19,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999	4	1	2	1	—	—
50,000 to 99,999	2	2	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more	2	2	—	—	—	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older	136	5	2	1	1	2
farms..	714 924	589 023	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old	43	1	1	1	1	—
farms..	11 610	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)	23	6	2	1	1	—
farms..	(D)	483 317	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	9	—	1	1	1	—
farms..	478 672	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999	6	—	—	—	—	—
2,000 to 59,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
60,000 to 99,999	2	—	—	1	1	—
100,000 or more	1	—	1	—	—	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding	1	—	—	—	—	—
farms..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Turkeys sold	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>LIVESTOCK—Con.</b>						
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms..	44	91	88	113	156
number..	3 681	3 166	1 858	1 240	820	88
\$1,000..	1 064	945	489	333	227	199
Calves .....	farms..	28	59	57	72	49
number..	2 505	1 983	1 382	911	580	47
\$1,000..	558	410	279	173	115	23
Cattle .....	farms..	23	56	53	59	84
number..	1 176	1 183	476	329	240	46
\$1,000..	507	535	210	159	112	26
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	farms..	3	8	4	4	6
number..	(D)	148	25	(D)	11	3
\$1,000..	(D)	92	12	(D)	7	4
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	farms..	18	37	35	50	38
number..	3 931	1 733	985	701	958	391
Farms with—						
1 to 24 .....		5	18	23	29	44
25 to 49 .....		1	4	4	4	2
50 to 99 .....		1	8	6	1	1
100 to 199 .....		8	7	2	—	2
200 to 499 .....		—	—	—	1	—
500 or more .....		3	—	—	—	—
Used or to be used for breeding .....	farms..	12	29	28	16	29
number..	579	437	199	137	153	67
Other .....	farms..	18	32	34	34	47
number..	3 352	1 296	786	564	805	36
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms..	16	34	27	25	37
number..	2 301	3 177	968	516	418	116
\$1,000..	320	366	128	80	54	8
Feeder pigs .....	farms..	2	7	4	1	4
number..	(D)	1 162	(D)	(D)	81	30
\$1,000..	(D)	58	(D)	(D)	4	2
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .....	farms..	12	29	28	18	30
number..	525	457	176	134	166	23
Dec. 1 and May 31 .....	farms..	12	27	26	16	27
number..	270	223	96	70	96	18
June 1 and Nov. 30 .....	farms..	11	27	22	16	16
number..	255	234	80	64	70	17
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory .....	farms..	5	13	12	15	23
number..	85	98	196	91	247	24
Ewes 1 year old or older .....	farms..	3	9	10	13	19
number..	6	24	84	36	120	17
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms..	2	4	9	5	8
number..	(D)	46	130	82	113	7
Sheep and lambs shorn .....	farms..	1	3	5	4	5
number..	(D)	5	81	(D)	97	60
pounds of wool..	(D)	(D)	275	(D)	355	219
Horses and ponies inventory .....	farms..	38	87	80	66	109
number..	406	681	491	336	445	151
Horses and ponies sold .....	farms..	7	15	14	10	832
number..	(D)	45	25	19	11	3
Goats inventory .....	farms..	5	17	27	34	14
number..	218	416	482	635	379	37
Goats sold .....	farms..	2	10	12	12	16
number..	(D)	265	147	214	136	8
(D)						27
<b>POULTRY</b>						
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) .....	farms..	8	17	18	24	32
number..	531	1 321	(D)	690	1 467	30
Farms with—						
1 to 399 .....		7	16	18	24	30
400 to 3,199 .....		1	1	—	—	—
3,200 to 9,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—
50,000 to 99,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more .....		—	—	—	—	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older .....	farms..	8	16	16	24	32
number..	285	871	(D)	611	1 417	29
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old .....	farms..	4	7	8	6	7
number..	246	450	286	79	50	114
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) .....	farms..	—	10	1	1	1
number..	—	416	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	farms..	—	2	1	—	1
number..	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999 .....		—	2	1	—	2
2,000 to 59,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—
60,000 to 99,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more .....		—	—	—	—	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	1
Turkeys sold .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED</b>						
Sugarcane for sugar .....	farms..	13	4	—	—	—
	acres..	31 483	31 466	—	—	—
Irrigated .....	farms..	2 873 712	2 873 060	—	—	—
	acres..	10	4	—	—	—
		29 494	29 480	—	—	—
Pineapples harvested .....	farms..	27	3	2	1	2
	acres..	12 992	12 837	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....	farms..	348 428	343 301	(D)	—	(D)
	acres..	16	3	2	1	2
		12 109	11 967	(D)	—	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ....	farms..	657	4	9	22	43
	acres..	6 549	2 312	598	910	795
Irrigated .....	farms..	526	4	8	22	41
	acres..	5 836	2 083	523	910	762
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....		459	—	—	3	10
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....		159	—	4	5	22
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....		30	—	2	12	11
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....		5	—	3	2	—
250.0 acres or more .....		4	4	—	—	—
Land in orchards .....	farms..	2 786	17	10	19	70
	acres..	37 906	20 957	1 206	857	1 873
Irrigated .....	farms..	777	10	4	8	26
	acres..	14 328	11 356	209	173	227
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....		1 842	1	—	2	19
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....		830	—	—	6	26
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....		83	1	5	7	22
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....		12	1	3	4	2
250.0 acres or more .....		19	14	2	—	1

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED</b>						
Sugarcane for sugar .....	farms.. acres..	2 (D)	— —	4 6	3 (D)	— —
Irrigated .....	toms.. farms.. acres..	(D) 2 (D)	— — —	448 3 5	(D) 1 (D)	— — —
Pineapples harvested .....	farms.. acres.. toms..	1 (D) (D)	3 4 —	5 (D) 2	8 9 24	2 (D) (D)
Irrigated .....	farms.. acres..	— —	1 (D)	2 (D)	4 5	1 (D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ....	farms.. acres..	88 555	164 548	115 153	95 129	52 41
Irrigated .....	farms.. acres..	69 390	131 432	86 107	71 95	34 31
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....		46	121	114	88	51
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....		40	42	1	7	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....		2	1	—	—	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....		—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more .....		—	—	—	—	—
Land in orchards .....	farms.. acres..	278 2 566	499 2 710	402 1 477	391 1 241	418 961
Irrigated .....	farms.. acres..	65 224	139 542	106 225	109 182	113 203
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....		94	280	292	310	361
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....		164	210	108	80	57
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....		20	9	2	1	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....		—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more .....		—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Farms with total production expenses equal to government payments and market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.